Qatar

BKME

We remit Express Cheques to all parts of the USA within 72 hours

HE BANK OF KOWAIT & THE MIDDLE EAST

aspects of the past experience," Sheikh Saad stressed. He also said the govern-

disappeared was the shape of the Parliament and not the democratic process.

In an exclusive and candid interview with the Arab Times, Sheikh Saad said that what

"The constitution remains with all its clauses and the state with its well established

traditions, Sheikh Saad emphasised. "We remaoin a state with officials who listen and

consult, who never erect any barriers or hurdles between us and our people. This is what

ment will introduce several changes in the 1990s.

life has taught us in this country.

20 PAGES 150 FILS

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 1990/JAMADIUL THANI 20, 1410 AH

govs asked focus on dialogue, form govs

NEW DELHI, Jan 16: In a major move, President R. Venkataraman is understood to have asked the gover-

ster Musti Mohammad Sayced, who met him Sunday. There was oo official confirmation but today, at

Those who have resigned so far are Kumud Joshi (Andhra Pradesh), P. Venkatasubbiah (Karnataka) and H.A. Barari (Harayana). All of them are learnt to have decided to quit after receiving the communication from the President. In Madras, sources close to Tamil Nadu Governor P.C. Alexander also said that he had received a letter asking him to step

Though new governments in Delhi have in the past dismissed state chief ministers, this is the first time that all

governors that they should step down but had received no response. Today, Prime Minister V.P. Singh told reporters that some gover-natorial changes were in the offing

but did not give out any details.
Soon after the new government took over last month, it had replaced Punjab governor Siddharth Shanker Ray with Nirmal Mukherjee as part of an effort to restore normalcy in that violence-torn state.

In Dehli, heutenant governor Romesh Bhandari, who had joined the Coogress Party after retiring from the foreign service, was transferred to the distant Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Bhandari chose to quit instead of taking up the new assignment, which he felt was a 'puni-shmeot.' Jammu and Kashmir governor K.V. Krishna Rao resigned a few days ago after the centre sent out signals that it wanted to replace

As of now: There are no indications about the likely replacements but it is quite unlikely that any of the present incumbents will be reappointed. Many of them have held senior positioos in the Congress or the

government in recent years.
They include K. Brahmanand Reddy (Maharashtra), Jagamath Pahadia (Bihar), Ram Dulari Sinha (Kerala), Mohammad Usman Arif (Uttar Pradesh), Sukhdev Prasad (Rajasthan) and Khurshid Alam Khan (Goa), Alexander and Mad-hya Pradesh governor Sarla Grewal were senior bureaucrats before being appointed to their present job.

Talks on Babri mosque issue

NEW DELHI, Jan 16, (Kuna): Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh today said that Babri Masjid dispute will be resolved amicably through talks without hurting religious sentiments of any community.

The prime minister was talking to a group of prominent Muslims where he told them the Bahri Masjid Action Committee and Hindu community had accepted a proposal to resolve the issue through talks across the

The cootroversy resulted in several communal riots io various parts of the country. The matter is pending before a bench of High Court. Singh said Muslims and Hindus have agreed that a solution should be found without hurting the religious sentiments of the Hindus.

Weather

COLD weather with high 1 to moderate north westerly wind and some clouds will appear.
State of sea: Slight to moderate
High water: 3..07am, 4.16 pm
Low water: 9.54 am, 10.28 pm Suprise: 6.43 am Sunset: 5.13 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 15°C 59°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 3°C 37°F Ahmadi: 7°C 45°F Failaka: 6°C 43°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 15°C 59°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Maximum humidily : Kuwait: 93 per cent Ahmadi: 77 per cent Failaka: 70 per cent

North Yemen Kuwait Resign, Premier vows change;

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

nors of all states to tender their resig-nations to enable the new Indian government to replace them with people of its choice.

Venkataraman is learnt to have written to the governors io this regard on the advice of Home Minileast three governors announced their resignation.

governors have been asked to quit in one stroke. The government seems to have taken the decision because it felt the incumbents were oot in tune with the changed political situation in the country.

tt is learnt that the new govern-ment had indicated to some of the

MUSCAT, Jan 16, (AP): A three-man ministerial committee met yesterday at the bidding of the leaders of the six-nation Gulf Cooperation Conneil to monitor the impact of recent world changes,

particularly the sweeping transformation of East Europe.

The committee includes Bahrain Information Minister Tariq Al Mosyyed, Kuwait's Minister of Finance Jassem Al Khorafi and Oman Minister of Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi.

conference of GCC heads of state in Oman. The six countries are seeking collective security and a gradual move toward a common market through the GCC. Alawi told reporters that the two sessions of talks yesterday focussed

'United we stand'

GCC monitors changes

on the important changes of the past six months including "basic changes" in East Europe which are bound to have an influence internationally. Radio Kuwait, for the second day in a row, underlined today the need

to abide by democratic concepts, while calling for weighing between ambitions and abilities. "Democracy means consultation over issues, freedom of expression and participation in decision-making and these concepts are not new to

our small Kuwaiti society," said the radio in a comment. It added that the concern over democracy in Kuwait "entails from us to be wise in weighing between ambitions and abilities and always place the interest of Kuwait above anything else in any dialogue and in any

Most of the world, the radio emphasized, is witnessing unusual changes which requires from the Kuwaiti people to "stand in one column behind the leader of our march who always believed in unity of the nation, the objectives and fate before conspiracies seeking to shake the stability of the Arab nation."

"We need, now more than any other time, to bolster our national unity and not weaken it so that democracy of "shura" would be the ultimate goal and unity is the means for a dignified Kuwait," the commentary stated.

It noted that democracy must be viewed within the frameworks of 'spontaneity with internal, regional and international realities.'

3 killed in Algiers courtroom shoot-out

Motives unknown

ALGIERS, Jan 16, (Reuter): Two Muslim fundamentalists and a policeman were killed in a courtroom shoot-out today in the Algerian town of Blida, the official news agency APS said.

A group of six men shouting "Allahu Akbar (God is great)" and "we will kill you, enemies of God" hurst into the courtroom and attacked three police guards with knives, an axe and a knuckleduster, it said.

They seized a pistol and an automatic rifle from the police and prepared for a siege. Two policemen escaped from the attackers kept the third as a hos-

After a 30-minute stand-off, police firing tear gas stormed the room. Two fundamentalist were killed and the others were arrested, APS said.

The agency said the policeman hostage also died but did not say how. In an earlier report it said the attackers killed him when he refused to hand over his weapon at the start of the attack.

State prosecutor Amar Bengarah said it was too early to say what motives the attackers had. "They are well dressed but

they don't have identity papers. For the moment they are refusing to speak. Two were carrying large amounts of money 13,815 dinars (\$1,600) on one and 13,000 (\$1,580) on the other," he told a news conference

Bengarah said one person was also wounded in the shooting.

'Other means will lead to nothing'

By Ahmed Al Jarallah Editor-in-chief, Arab Times

DEMOCRACY never disappeared from Kuwait with the dissolution of the National Assembly, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah announced yesterday.

"The state, headed by HH the Amir is not against popular participation, but it is important to arrive at a formula through which we can overcome the negative

Sheikh Saad said that Kuwait is not a huge country to make us speak with each other through rigid laws or through offices where contacting officials and meeting them becomes very complicated. He added: "Our Amir

shares with the people their hap-piness and sad moments and always is in touch with their

Sheikh Saad affirmed. "The popular participation is within our conscience and it is we who have been emphasising and call-

He added: "When popular participation took a legal shape in the sixties, it entanated from the government's wish to emphasise the old tradition of Kuwaitis in sharing opinions, brotherhood, one family spirit and their strong-honds of

national unity."
"This is the true cooscience and desire of the state through its political leadership and reflect the feelings of the Amir, Sheikh Saad added.

"We implemented decisions conscientiously, the Crown Prince said. Formula

When told that after suspending the parliamentary life in July 1986, it was said that the suspension was temporary and that the parhamentary life was returning, Sheikh Saad said that this was

affirmed by the Amir. Every citizen who cares about this nation knows this very well." Sheikh Saad said and added, "in spite of the fact that parliament was suspended, it did not abolish the popular participation.
"Our doors were kept wide

open for consultation and exchange of views."

However, he said that the experiment of the past was characterised with a number of adverse factors. This was specially clear because of the conditions that prevailed in the Gulf region. The citizens rejected any move that could revive class and ethnic conflicts or any talk on "sectarianism" that comes from here or there."

"This is exactly what the Kuwaiti citizens wanted to avoid," Sheikh Saad said.

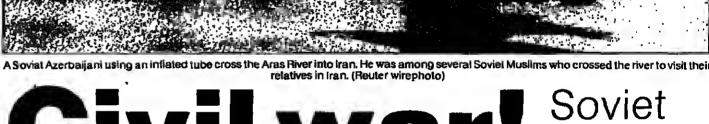
"We on our part say yes. There were some shortcomings in our previous parliameotary experience and I don't say democratic shortcomings."

"We wanted to avoid those negative aspects in order to make the popular participation for unity, to create the one family feeling, a participation to show the state's authority and reflect its civilised nature," he said.

He said that arriving at this formula can be brought about through a civilised national dialogue which aims at spreading a relaxed atmosphere between the official body, the executive authority and other authorities.

(Continued on Page 9)

Bank reaches plea agreement on money-laundering charges million in an escrow account and accept live



Civil war Soviet violence

MOSCOW, Jao 16, (Agencies): A Soviet newspaper today des-cribed fighting between Azer-baijanis and Armenians as a civil war, and authorities raised the death toll in the ethnic clashes to at least 56.

The Kremlin sent more than 11,000 troops, including regular Soviet army units, to the Caucasus today to halt what was described as civil war between Azerbaijanis and Armenians.

state television reported. The Interior Ministry said hands of people had seized machine-guns, unmarked

helicopter, tanks and grenades. Soviet television news said tonight more than 5,000 Soviet army soldiers and 6,000 internal

security troops had been dispatched to the strife-torn area. President Mikhail Gorbachev and the Soviet Presidium proclaimed a state of emergency last night, empowering the government to use units of the Soviet army, navy and KGB to put down the unrest. The television showed Interior

Ministry troops firing into the air as they rode in armoured personnel carriers near the disputed region of Nagorno-Karabakh. The official news agency Tass said 2,000 people armed with

anti-aircraft guns and other artillery were gathered on hills around Nagorno-Karahakh, which is claimed by Azerbaijan and Armenia. Attacks

Interior Ministry spokesman Vladimir Yanchenkov reported 56 people had been killed and 156 injured in Azerbaijao since Thursday. Two of the dead were members of law enforcement agen-

56 dead; troops sent to Caucasus

Most of the victims were Armenians, the ministry repor-Yanchenkov told a briefing in

Moscow that authorities had recorded 167 cases of arsoo and what he called "pogroms." Foreign Ministry officials told Moscow-hased foreign correspondent they would oot be per-

mitted to travel to Azerbaijan or Armenia, making independent confirmation impossible. The fighting began with ethnically motivated attacks against Armeniaos in Baku, Azer-

baijan's capital. Some people reportedly were burned alive. "We can't hring ourselves to pronounce it aloud, but what is happening now in Karabakh, in

northern Azerbaijan, can be termed unambiguously a civil war. correspondent O. Shapovalov wrote in the youth daily Komsomolskava Pravda. Other reports compared the

fighting to World War II com-

They described "open armed clashes" in the region, with 300 gunmen fighting in one battle and trenches being dug and other fortifications huilt to defend villages from attack. The flareup is the most violent

between mainly Muslim Azerbaijanis and mostly Christian Armenians since their decadesold feud over Nagorno-Karabakh erupted in fighting two years ago.

Nagorno-Karabakh, a mountainous region of Azerhaijan 2,000 kilometres (1,240 miles) southeast of Moscow, is a predominantly Armenian region ruled by Azerbaijan since 1923. Both republics claim it.

Turkey said Tuesday it had tightened security along the country's border with the Soviet Union. It did not elaborate. The Soviet Azerbaijanis are a Turkish-speaking ethnic group with close cultural and historical ties to Turkey. Gorbachev, seeking to defuse

the worst ethnic dispute of his nearly five years in power. declared the state of emergency io Nagorno-Karabakh and nearhy areas of Azerbaijan and the neighbouring republic of Armenia.

The decree empowered local officials to ban demonstrations and strikes, impose curfews, censor the media, confiscate weapons and disband unofficial organisations.

Measures

Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov told reporters the measures were aimed

only at protecting people. "I would oot interpret this step as being at odds with glasnost and democracy," he said. "On the contrary, the step opposes anarchy.

Soviet media reported anarchy in many areas, with combatants taking hostages, and said government troops trying to get to areas of combat were delayed by crowds of people blocking

Estonians to wait until Oct.

HELSINKI, Jan 16, (AP): Estonian Communist Party chief Vaino Valjas said yesterday that his party would remain a member of the Soviet Communist Party, at least until the party conference next October.

"Really a lot will depend on the October party conference. We are political pragmatists in the sense that everything that is useful we shall use, that which is harmful we shall throw out," Valjas toid a press confercoce.

worries Tehran

NICOSIA, Jan 16, (AP): A senior Iranian Foreign Ministry official expressed concern today in a meeting with the Soviet amhassador ahout continuing ethnic clashes in the Soviet Union, the official Islamic Republic News Agency repor-

"We believe that a peaceful solution of the disputes and regard for the people's demands will avert any violent clashes," Mahmoud Vaezi, deputy foreign minister, was quoted as telling ambassador Vladimir Gudev. Vaezi told Gudev that Iran

could to help solve the problem, the agency said.
In a related development, Irna said 30 Soviet Muslim swam across the Araks river ioto Iran today, defying a state of emer-gency enforced by Moscow after

was willing to do anything it

dozens of people were killed in Azerbaijan in three days of ethnic clashes. This was the second large crossiog of Soviet Muslims reported

hy Irna, monitored in Nicosia. It reported a similar crossing of 30 Soviet Muslims on Sunday.

DAY BY DAY

THE role of the media is to be in the proper place at the proper time.

It has to be at the place of events, otherwise everything will be done at the desk. The newspaper moves within its limits and capabilities to serve the readers - wherever they

Time is the essence and could act against those who do not deal with it in the proper manner. The press is a vital tool, if it

can perform its duties in an optimum manner.

Zahed Matar

TAMPA, Fla., Jan 16, (Agencies): A major ioternal baok struck a last-minute plea agreement today to avoid going to trial on charges of laundering millions of dollars indrug profits for Colombian drug lords, US

tn return for a reduction in the criminal charges against it, Luxembourg-based Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) agreed to belp the government prosecute the other defendants accused of taking part io a global cocaine-trafficking network. BCCt, the first major international bank ever

to be indicted on US money-laundering charges, was to have gone on trial on Thursday in Tampa along with seven former bank officers. Among the defendants is Amiad Awan, who once served as a personal banker for deposed Panamanian stroogman Manuel Noriega.

Prosecutors had said the case was expected to shed light on Noriega's shady financial dealmgs, but the bank's lawyers had threatened to expose his links to US intelligence agencies if Noriega was brought loto the case. BCCI avoided going to trial by agreeing to

provide information on the case, forfeit \$14

years of probation. In return, the prosecutors dropped many of the criminal counts against BCCI and one of its

subsidiaries and agreed to seek no further penal-If the bank had been convicted oo all the charges, it would have faced upto \$40 million in

Banks recently have become targets in the US fight against drug suppliers. Institutions that launder money, processing tainted funds to

others to benefit from their crimes. BCC1, a privately-held bank owned by a Middle Eastern consortium with morethan 400 offices world-wide, was indicted in October

obscure their origins, enable drug dealers and

1988 oo charges of laundering more than \$32 million from Colombia's Medellin cartel. The charges followed a two-year undercover investigation by US customs agents.

US district Judge William Hodges read the terms of the plea agreement in court today and told the bank to "fully co-operate" in the prosecution of the other defendants.

Cory vows firm action against rebel governor

150 under investigation

MANILA, Jan 16, (Agencies): President Corazon Aquino vowed her government would take firm action against a provincial governor linked to the failed December coup, but said due process of law would

Aquino said the government will issue an order to arrest Cagayan Gov. Rodolfo Aguinaldo if he does not appear next week in Manila at a preliminary investigation of rebellion charges against him.

At least 100 military officers and about 50 civilians, including opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile and Aguinaldo, are under investiga-

tion for alleged involvement in the Dec 1-7 coup attempt. The failed uprising by mutinous military officers and troops left at least 113 people dead and more than 500 others wounded.

Enrile has denied involvement in the military rebellion, while Aguinaldo, a former lieutenant colonel, has refused to comment on his links with the coup plotters.

Local government Secretary Luis Santos has suspended Aguinaldo and filed a rebellion complaint against him with government prosecutors, but the governor has refused to vacate his post.

A judge has ruled the suspen-sion illegal and stopped Vice Gov. Melvin Vargas from taking over as acting governor, but

today, the Supreme Court over-turned the judge's ruling.
"We will proceed against Gov.

Aguinaldo with firmness, but

with due observance of the law,"

should precisely do so by appear-

ing at the hearing scheduled for that purpose by the department of justice," Aquino said.

In other developments today,

Gen. Renato De Vila, armed for-

ceschief of staff, ordered military

units around the country to

speed up the prosecution of sol-

diers accused of human rights

De Villa said the directive

ordered all field commanders

and military judges to explain wby delays had occurred.

"If the involved soldiers are

proven guilty, they should be meted out the corresponding punishment," De Villa added.

De Villa was reacting to a

report from the government's

commission on human rights

alleging that the military had

been slow in handling buman

rights cases against soldiers. He did not say when the complaint

Brig. Gen. Oscar Florendo.

themilitary's civil relations chief, said the judge advocate general's

office had received about 222

cases alleging human rights

Florendo said 161 of the cases

resulted in convictions, 44 are

still being tried and 17 ended in

violations by soldiers.

"If he wants to air his side ... he

Aquino told reporters.

Jet loses power, but lands

MANILA, Ian 16, (AP): A Philippine airlines jumbo jet carrying 257 people lost power for five minutes over the Pacific Ocean but the pilots restarted the engines and landed safely in Honolulu, the company said today.

There were no reports of injuries among the plane's 238 passengers and 19 crew members in yesterday's incident, PAL Vice President for communications Enrique Santos said in a statement. He said flight 104, bound for San Francisco, was heading for Honobulu for a stopover when it lost power.

Santos said the plane, a Boeing 747, was 215 kilometres (135 miles) from Honobulo at an altitude of 37,000 feet (11,200 metres) and about to start its descent yesterday when its four engines went dead.



can help you. "Your guests get the service and you get the credit" "We provide all equipment make your party a





WANTED **ELECTRONICS ENGINEER**

for medical and diagnostic equipment a

with minimum 3 years' experience in Kuwait. Holding transferable residence and Kuwait driving licence.

Please send your C.V. with photograph to **Director:**

P.O. Box: 2761, 13028 Safat, Kuwait giving your telephone contact.

Ire over shooting of thieves

DUBLIN, Jan 16, (AP): Prime Minister Charles Haughey has called for immediate clarification of the killing of three alleged thieves by plainclothes soldiers

Northern Ireland police said the soldiers were passing by when they saw a robbery in progress on Saturday at a betting shop and shot the masked men without realising the guns they were holding were only replicas.

Relatives of the dead say the soldiers made no attempt to arrest the men and shot without warning, mistaking the thieves for Irisb Republican Army

Sinn Fein, the political arm of the outlawed IRA, accused the soldiers of "the cold blooded and savage murder of three young

The party denied any of the dead were members of the Irish Republican Army, which is fighting a bloody guerrilla war to drive the British out of the province of Northern Ireland.

During questioning in the British House of Commons yesterday opposition Labour Party legislator Kevin McNamara pressed Northern Ireland Secretary Peter Brooke to confirm witness reports that the soldiers had shot dead two of the robbers as they lay on the ground.

What precisely happened...

And the second of the second o Philippines, launched a series of is being rigorously pursued by the RUC (Royal Ulster Conmeetings with military officers to hear their problems and secure stabulary), "Brooke said, adding their loyalty. had already begun.

MOUSTACHE

In an interview on RTE radio. Irish Prime Minister Haughey said he thought the problem should be addressed before next month's Anglo-Irish conference, which meets under provisions of the Anglo-Irisb accord giving the largely Roman Catholic republic a say in the affairs of the predominantly Protestant



it didn't reach its destination

Ferry crews in Bangiadesh, where hundreds perish every year in farry sinkings, have gone on strike in protes against a new river safety law.

Thastrike began on Monday night, aday after more than 100 people ware killed when a river terry collided with a

Police and soldiars were guarding Dhaka's main Sadarghat ferry terminal to prevent clashes between the strikers and thousands of stranded passengers.

Bhopal

not yet

damages

BHOPAL, Jan 16, (AP): Activists

BHOPAL, Jan 16, (AP): Activists asked an Indian court today to execute a 1988 judgement ordering Union Carbide Corp. to pay \$147 million as interim compensation to victims of the 1984 gas disaster.

A petition filed in Bhopal district court by the Poisonous Gas Episode Struggle Front demanded implementation of the April 4, 1988, order lamed by the Madhya Pradesh state high-court.

That case had originated in the dis-trict court at Bhopal, capital of Mad-kya Pradesk, and the site of a large gas leak on Dec 3, 1984, from a pesticide plant run by Union Carbide's Indian subsidiary.

At least 2,598 people were fatally injured and 20,000 others were bart by methyl inocyante gas that spewed from the factory yards (metres) away from shantytowns boasing teas of thousands of people.

Vibbati Jhan, the front's lavyer, and today's petition storpet the implementation of the high court order for 2.5 billion runees (5147 million) in

for 2.5 hillion rapees (\$147 million) in interim relief. Jha said the relief order

was now worth 3.3 billion rupees (about \$198 million) because of

Nearly 30,000 ferry captains and crew members went on strike, mainly because, they say, the new law would punish them rather than ferry owners.

seeking more money," ona captain told reporters. "Why should the owner not be held responsible for any mishap?" Picture shows the remains of the wrecked ferry sit

"Most ferry accidents in Bangladesh occur due to overloading which wa allow under pressure of owners

Kashmir coalition threatened

SRINAGAR, Jan 16, (UPI): Pro-secession Muslim militants today lynched a police officer in the latest in a spate of slayings of law enforcement officials and the group that claimed responsibility warned members of Kashmir's ruling coalition to quit or face the consequences.

Militants organising an increasing violent campaign against Indian cootrol of the disputed Kashmir region also pressed a sabotage drive against government property, torching or bombing a state-owned bank, two schools and a post

Government-run banks in Srinagar, the summer capital of Jammo and Kashmir state, closed 30 minutes early at 1:30 pm because of fears prompted by

Srinagar, 450 miles (640 km) north of New Delhi. They identified the victim as

grenade attack last night in downtown Srinagar.

In a statement issued to local journalists, Hizb-ul-Mujahedeen called on officials of Jammu and Kashmir's ruling coalition to quit their parties "or face

Militants lynch a police officer

militant threats, officials said.

Police sources said radicals hanged a head constable in Barzulla, a suburb of

Abdul Karim Ganai.

However, the underground Hizb-ul-Mujahedeen — Kashmiri for the party of boly warriors — claimed responsibility for the lynching and said it had killed Ganai after kidnapping and holding him for two days for interrogation.

During the questioning, the group said, it obtained information from the officer on people involved in efforts to undermine the campaign for secession of the state's Muslim-dominated northern Kashmir region.

It said it had compiled a list of those acting as "Indian agents" and police informers.

Grazil what he fifth police officer slain by the radicals in the past two weeks it what any cases be revenue at the against law enforcement of the law regions to the past two weeks it was a possible for excesses in trying to cure extremist activities.

No groups took responsibility for the previous police killings. Officials also disclosed that two senior police commanders narrowly escaped unburt from a grenade attack last night in downtown Srinagar.

Nepali Congress Party urges govt to lift ban on opposition

KATHMANDU, Jan 16, (UPI): A committee of the outlawed Nepali Congress Party, meeting des-pite the arrests of about 20 supporters, approved a draft resolution today urging the government to lift a 30-year ban oo opposition parties, dissident sour-

The Congress Party, considered Nepal's largest opposition group, met as its headquarters was surrounded by a large crowd and belimeted police armed with sticks.

The draft resolution approved today by a committee was to be presented for approval at a three-day party meeting scheduled to begin on Thursday.

About 700 party delegates had arrived in Kathmandu to attend the conference, although about 20

people were arrested, including three central committee members, mostly in their districts as a way of preventing their participation in the meeting, the

Those arrested were held under the natioo's

security act, which allows authorities to detain a person for up to three months without giving a reason, the sources said.

The sources declined to reveal the contents of the party resolution, bot said party leaders planned to establish dates for moving ahead with their proposed pro-democracy movement.

Political parties have been banned in Nepal since

India offers treaty to

COLOMBO, Jan 16, (Ages for a friendship treaty between the two countries. New Delhi's high-commissioner in Colombo said

today.

Lakhanlal Mehrotra told a group!

of Indian journalists that he handeds
over to the Sri Lankan government as
"counter-draft" by India on they

treaty.

Colombo sent its proposals some,

mooths ago.

"After the Sri Lankan side has studied our proposals, both sides will." go ioto coosultations on the

proposed draft," he said.
Foreign Ministry sources said the treaty would ease tensions between the two countries. The arrival ofg Indian troops oo the island in 19872 sparked widespread protests here. New Delhi has promised to with-draw the remaining 25,000 troops by the end of March of an original force of 50,000 sent at Colombo's request to quell a Tamil separatist revolt. the sources said reciprocity, resent

pecting sovereignty and consensured between the countries were some, features of the proposed treaty.

A police sub-inspector, jilted by bis army lieutenant lover, allegedly, shot her dead and later shot himself! but survived with injuries in." Colombo this morning, military's

officials said.

The officials said, the victim, Lt. 4 (Ms) Priyanka Kumarage's, collegues at the women's army corpactional her lying to a pool of blood in a vao close to their barracks, in Colombo city, after they heard a hail of gunfire. The 24 year old heutenant's was rushed to hospital but died on the way they said. the way, they said.

The suspect, the 30-year old List Hettitantri, a sub-inspector in the police force, had left her in the sum after allegedly shooting her and tur-q ned out at the police mess, also in the city, and shot himself but survived with wounds, the officials said.

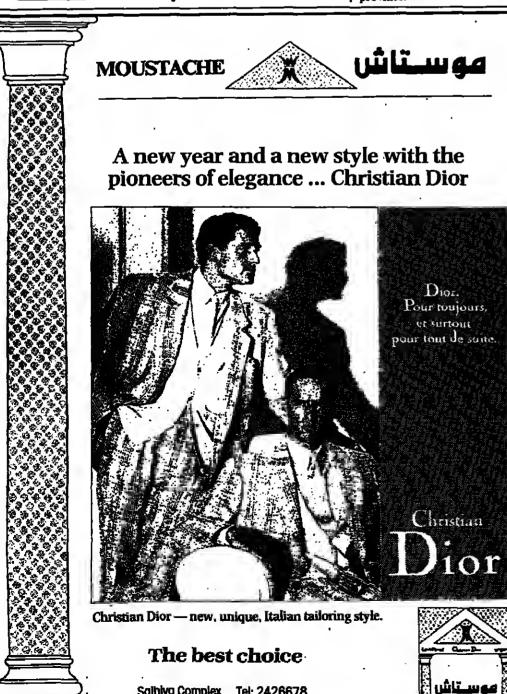
Meanwhile, eight more people's were killed: due to continuing violence in the Sinhalese dominated is soothern and central Sri Lanka dur- a-ing a 24-hour period ending early g-today, the military officials said.

Government troops shot dead two ,, Sinhalese rebels of the JVP, or People's Liberatioo Front, during a o-search operation in central Kandy & district, 90 kms from Colombo, while b ostro. What from Colombo, while be two more were killed when depolicemen repulsed an attack on it their patrol, in Colombo. One rebelog was killed during an operation by the proops in northwestern Kurmogsali distributed their said. A suspected Sinhalese rebel broke

loose from security force custody, grabbed an aotomatic weapon and shot dead two soldiers and critically military official said.

The suspected rebel, identified as "Sumith," had pretended to be asleep last night before grabbing the automatic weapon and shooting the soldiers, the official said.

Six of Sri Lanka's universities 3 have re-opened, nearly three years after the government closed them in an attempt to stem rising student support for Sinhalese extremism. Moratuwa and Peradeniya universitics opened Jan 8 and the others followed suit later in the week



Salhiya Complex Tel: 2426678

Salmiya

Fahd Al Salem

Tel: 5732933

Tel: 2433239

IN THE NEW COLT SUPER TOP Feel fresh, free, yet safe in the new. Mitsubishi Colt with the SuperTop roof. Not one but two sun roofs with an inte-



MITSUBISHI COLT The Spirited Sensation



Maseelah Trading Co. W.L.L.

Sour Street Tel: 244 5040, Al Rui Tel: 471 3127 / 473 0733 Fahaheel, Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel: 391 2441/391 8951 The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress YOU CAN MAKE YOUR BOOKING NOW FOR RIGHT HAND DRIVE MODELS

GOOD NEWS FOR EXPATS

grated air-deflector to smooth wind turbulence at high speeds for year round climate control. Comfort for you and your passengers, we think of everything. Many exciting colours to choose from. Experience the pleasure of driving in the new Super Top Colt

Mitsubishi Colt designed with you in

Trade in And Easy Instalments Up To 48 Months Available

SUPER GIFTS:

ENTER IN OUR FAMILY DRAW AND WIN SUPER GIFTS: BOLD JEWELLERY, CASH, TOYS, ELECTRONIC OFTO ETC. FFER VALID THL. FEB. 874 1990



SAN ANTONIO: The frequency of

heart defects among babies of

greater than in the general US population, according to a paper released on Monday by the Americao Heart Association

chronic cocaine users is 10 times

Some of the adverse effects of cocaine on the development in the womb, including birth defects and foctal growth retardation, stem

directly from the drug's action on

the cardiovascular system, said Dr

Bertis Little, assistant professor of obstetrics/gynaecology at the University of Texas southwestern medical centre in Dallas. (Reuier)

WASHINGTON: A new, four-

colour weekly newspaper devoted to news about the business and politics

of space began publishing Monday after three months of putting out

Jailed mom, baby freed

age mother jailed with her baby in a shoplifting case is to be freed acourt ruled yesterday, ending a legal drama that had Britain in

Tracey Scott, a 19-year-old unmarried supermarket cashier, was jailed for six months by a udge who said he wanted to deter women from getting pregnant to avoid jail.

Her erime was to let friends walk out of the supermarket with goods unpaid for. She pleaded guilty to 10 charges of theft, and went to prison two weeks ago with her daughter, Alesha, then 10 weeks old.

Coming from northern circuit Judge James Pickles, the punishment was not entirely a surprise. The 64-year-old judge is known nation-wide for his quirky sen-

tencing.
Only last June he was in the headlines for jailing a witness who was too frightened to testify against a man accused of beating her up, and the day after putting Ms Scott in prison, he let off two of the supermarket thieves with 50 hours community service

By making a lottery of the law, Judge Pickles treats the public with contempt. He must not be allowed to continue," fumed the tabloid Today news-

The Times opined that "Judge Pickles" decisioo again needs questioning in this case."

Pickles maintained in his ver-dict that while he didn't suspect Ms. Scott of getting pregnant to avoid going to prison, he was afraid other women might get that idea. ·

"Would it be right," he asked, "to let young women know that one way of possibly or probably avoiding custody would be to deliberately become pregnant between the time they have been detected committing a crime and the time they were being senten-

Lord Lane, the lord chief histice, clearly thought not. Presiding over yesterday's court of appeals hearing, he said Pickles' ig dad lett a . tunate" impression.

The offence was not serious enough to warrant imprison-ment, Lane said. A high school dropout from a broken home, Miss Scott had been a good worker at the supermarket in Huddersfield, oorthern England, and sinned only to win popularity, he said.

Pickles, the judge said, "seems to us to have been concerned more with the public import of what he was doing and saying, rather than the justice of it."

Miss Scott is in Styal Women's Prison in Cheshire, and must be brought to a court hearing in Loodon today where she will be formally released.

Pickles is an unusual judge. He flouts regulations by discussing his actions in the news media.



Endurance test

A Muslim Debus ascetic andures various forms of pain, including a burning cracker on his haad and weighted daggers pierced through parts of his:

body, at a Jakarta park Jan 15. Tha Dabus are famed for their tolaration of pain through religious fasting and devotion. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cholesterol equally bad

Artery damage, diet for smoking linked Child's

men, aged 15 to 34, who died

The results support the con-

'I really believe that the future

tention of many cardiologists, including McGill, who favour early steps to prevent heart dis-

of preventioo of heart disease in

middle-aged people has got to start in childhood," he said.

By age 34, one-fourth of the subjects already had what doc-tors call "raised lesions" in their

arteries, representing the begin-ning of hardening of the arteries.

Some doctors disagree with the suggestion that prevention of heart disease should begin in

The American Heart Associa-

tion recommends that healthy

children consume less than 300 milligrams of cholesterol per day

and moderate their intake of fats.

childhood.

Speed and Accuracy

Reasonable Charges

SAN ANTONIO, Jan 16, (AP): autopsies of about 300 white For the first time, researchers ve linked smoking and blood cholesterol levels to hardening of the arteries in men under 35 years

Dr. Henry McGill, one of the directors of the study, said yesterday that smoking in young men was a stronger risk for artery damage than he had anticipated.

"In this age group, smoking and cholesterol are about equally bad," he siad. "What surprised me... was the effect of smoking." He presented the findings at the American Heart Associatioo's

annual science writers' forum. The study is one of the first to look at damage to arteries in young people, McGill said. Hardening of the arteries can lead to blockage of the arteries which, in turn, can cause a hearf attack or a

Quick Moment Shop

The findings are based oo

Luggage Bag Purse, Belt or

any other pure Leather Item.

updated Leather Repair Shee

there Bear a service and the

Specialisation

Proficiency

OUICK MOMENT)...where

you are Cordially Invited to

Be it your Bag, Shoes,

Repair any Damage

Caused to it at our most

Low-fat safety

SANANTONIO, Jan 16, (Agencies): Preliminary results from a landmark study provide new evidence supporting low-fat diets for children as a way to prevent heart disease later in life, researchers said yesterday.

The American Heart Associanmended over a decade ago that children limit fat intake to no more than 30 per cent of calories. But critics have argued there is no evidence that lowering blood cholesterol levels in children would reduce their risk of heart disease when they grew up.

The researchers said prelimin ary findings from a study of nearly 400 males ages 15 to 34 found high cholesterol levels were linked to an early sign of atherosclerosis, lesions in the inner walls of the blood vessels. These lesions narrow blood vessels and can interfere with blood flow and thus cause beart attacks.

cause neary attacks.

Doctors have long known that
certain risk factors, including high
cholesterol, high blood pressure
and smoking, are associated with
advanced atheroselerosis and
heart attack in adults.

The study was presented to the American Heart Association's 17th science writers forum by Dr Henry McGill Jr, professor of pathology and scientific director of the Southwest Foundation, a San Antonio-based biomedical

search centre. Scientists now believe atherosclerosis "may not be totally preventable (but) its progress can be substantially retarded and (a) heart attack deferred to much later in life," the study said. "This is the first broad study of

children and what is in their blood," said association president Dr Myron Weisfeldt.

The study, begun in 1985 by US physicians and scientists at a research project called pathobiological determinants of atherosclerosis and youth, selected information from autopsies of people between 15 to 34 years of age dying from violent and accidental causes.

"Analysis of data from the first few hundred cases shows that, by the end of the teenage years, coronary fatty streaks are well established and raised lesions appear in some individuals," the

"By age 20-24 years, raised lesions are more frequent and by age 30-34 years about 25 per cent of white males have raised lesions," the study added. Not mough females have been studied

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Women after menopause

Higher heart risk

Washington, Jan 16, (Kuna): Older women with the three major risk factors for heart disease — smoking, high cholesterol and high blood pressure — run a ooe third risk of heart attack than a man, according to a new study.

And women over age 55 who do have heart attacks are twice as likely to die within the first few weeks, said the study released yesterday.

The surprising findings—drawn from new information in the ongoing Framingham heart study — were reported by the American Heart Association in its 1990 "Heart and Stroke Facts."

Ordinarily, women bave more natural protection against heart disease

because of the female bormone estrogen. After menopause, when the body begins losing estrogen, the risk for women becomes about equal.

But the new study data suggest a woman's chances of developing heart disease appear to rise disproportionately as each risk factor is added.

NEW YORK: Rock superstar Bruce Springsteen and his girlfriend, Patti Scialfa, are expecting a baby, USA Today newspaper reported

USA Today said Columbia records confirmed the pregnancy but did not say when the baby is due or whether the couple will marry. Officials at New York-based

Columbia records could not be mmediately reached for commen Monday. The telephone was answered with a recording because of the Martin Lather King holiday. Springsteen's manager, Joe Landau did not immediately return a call seeking comment. (AP)

LOS ANGELES: One man was killed and another wounded on Monday when two men who had an argument oo a California freeway pulled out guns and opened fire.

A lorry and a van, each carrying at least two people, pulled over to the side of the Santa Ana freeway after an argument. (Reuter)

LONDON: A woman who stole a new-born baby from a London hospital last week has telephoned to apologise but the baby is still missing, police said on Monday. Detective Superintendent John

rett said a woman he believed to be the abductor telephoned St Thomas' Hospital last Friday and said: "I'm sorry I took the baby." She then rang off.

Britain has been gripped by the case of baby Alexandra Griffiths, taken from her mother's bedside on Thursday by a woman calling herself Christine who claimed to be a health visitor. (Reuter)

NEW YORK: American Telephone and Telegraph Co. said its phone system experienced major problems nation-wide Monday connecting nation-wide Monday connecting long-distance calls, apparently due to trooble in the computer software that runs its phone-switching

Callers to many areas received a recording saying that all circuits were busy and that calls could not be put through. The problem seriously affected telemarketers, airline reservation centres and other heavy telephone users. (AP)

LONDON: Relics of the dangerous days of airborne polar exptoration in the 1920s by the American Lincoln Ellsworth and Norwegian Roald Amundsen will be auctioned in Londoo next month.

Christie's said Monday the items

will include photographs, letters and other memorabilia of the two men.
In 1926, they made the world's first transpolar flight, 3,393-miles (5,460-kilometres) non-stop across the North Pole from Spitsbergen, Norway, to Alaska in an airship piloted by Col Umberto Nobile of Italy, (AP)



Glasgow-born actor Gordon Jackson, 66, star of stage, films and television has died. He was best known for his role as tha butlar, Hudson, in a TV drama.

Jackson dead

THRUXTON, England: Hilds the

hippo, en route to a reunion with her mate Harvey, escaped from her truck oo a busy highway Monday, but her brief taste of freedom ended

The trailer truck Hilda was travelling io jackkniffed on a busy

highway at Thruxton in Hampshire,

65 miles († 14 kilometres) west of London, and the three-tonne (2,700

She ambled along the highway

Several swerved to miss hitting her.

But experts said the stress of the accident and the trauma of being hauled into another trailer after

nibbling at the grass and even managed a quick nap as passing motorists blinked in disbelief.

kilogramme) hippopotamus

Lawrance Petar, the Canadianborn author of 'The Peter Principla' died in his sleep in his Los Angeles home, Jan 14, at the age

proved too much for the 10-year-

old hippo, who died shortly after her recapture.

VATICAN CITY: Pope John Paul

Il cancelled all engagements oo Monday due to a bout of influenza

and senior Vatican diplomats joined

virus swept through the Holy See, Vatican sources said Secretary of

the pontiff on the sick list as the

State Cardinal Agostino Casaroli, 76, and the secretary of the council

of the public affairs of the church,

Archbishop Angelo Sodano, 61, had also taken to their beds with bad

attacks of flu.

They said the flu epidemic was so

severe that the absentee rate among officials in several Vatican



Author dies

"preview" editions.
"Space News," edited by Theresa
Foley, is a publication of the Times
Journal Co. of Springfield, Virginia.
The company also publishes the
Army Times, Navy Times, Air Force
Times, Federal Times, Defence News
and Jessey newspapers. of 70. (Reuter wirephoto)

and Journal newspapers in suburban areas of Washington, DC.

LIGONIER, Pennsylvania: A Maryland veterinarian lost three fingers, a thumb and had his left ear ripped off after being attacked by a 200-pound (90-kg) chimpanzee Monday and was to fair conditioo in a Pittsburgh hospital, authorities

State police in Greensburg said Dr John Kelliher, 43, of Adelphia, Maryland, also suffered bites to the face, head, forearm and scalp and lost part of his hand in the early morning biong attack at the home of William Holmherg, 55, of Ligonier, Westmoreland county.

ANCHORAGE: Redoubt volcano fumed quietly Monday, and scientists planned to install new seismic sensors oo the peak's flanks, the Alaska Volcano Observatory

reported. Late Sunday, the t0, 197-foot (3.100-metre) volcano t t5 miles (185 kilometres) southwest of Anchorage was emitting a steam plume to about 14,500 feet (4,420 metres), said geologist C. Dan Miller. The plume cootains little or oo ash, and seismic activity in and beneath the volcano remained low. he said. (AP)

PERUGIA, Italy: One persoo was killed and eight injured when about 100 vehicles were involved in a pileup caused by thick fog and icy asphalt on the Perugia-Bettole highway near this central Italian city Mooday, traffic police

A 24-year-old woman from Santo Domingo, identified by police as Maria Antonia Santos, was killed and at least eight people were injured in the chain collision. (AP)

departments was as high as 50 per cent. (Renter) being knocked out with a sedative

In honour of the new decade of Nissan, Al-Shawaf introduces a new meaning to the word 'Service' with our 'New Era with Nissan'.

Based on team work and team spirit, at Al-Shawaf we work together with only one goal in mind: Your satisfaction at all times.



Abbas Ahmad Al-Shawaf & Bros. Co. W.L.L.

Shuwaikh Al-Rai Area Tel: 4719531/4716477 (5 Lines) Al-Fahaheel Industrial Area Tel:3915376/3928585

ADDRESS:

QUICK MOMENT is Best Located to Suit your Convenience

Quick Moment Shop

Al-Muthanna Complex Mezzanine - Shop 137 - 138 Tel. 2450622 P.O. Box 21751 Safat, 13078 - Kuwait

ANC leaders

plan strategy

Reunited after 25 years

LUSAKA, Jan 16, (Reuter): Leaders of the African National Congress (ANC), reunited after more than 25 years in jail and exile, began talks today aimed at defining their strategy for negotiations with the South-

Walter Sisulu and Govan Mbeki, leading a group of prominent ANC members who arrived here yesterday to an emotional welcome from exiled comrades, made a brief public appearance to lay a wreath at

ANC official Stanley Mabizela said they would meet the nationalist movement's policy-making inner



King's son and wife Coretta carry a wreath to the grave of the civil rights leader.



Piet Koomhof, the South African ambassador to the US (left), joins hand with Dorothy Height, a black activist and Jesse Jackson. (Reuter wirepictures)

Americans mark King's Day

Israelis, blacks told to heal rift

blacks paid tribute to the ideals of the late Martin Luther King yesterday during a national boliday ceremony where a black US politician urged blacks and Jews to beal their

For the fifth straight year, the Israel embassy played host to blacks and whites who bonoured the ideals of the black civil rights leader gunned down in 1968 in Memphis, Tenn. Israeli Ambassador Moshe Arad said King's

commitment to justice attracted Jews to his quest for equal rights. "His goal of peace and justice has always been ours as well," Arad said. Democratic Party national committee chair-man Ron Brown, elected last year as the first

black to bold that post, called for unity between the two races but said differences existed. He did not spell out the points of friction but said neither group should be viewed as a threat to the other

In recent years, divisions have increased. Some blacks criticised Israel's close military ties

to South Africa and Jews were angered by civil rights leader Jesse Jackson advocating a Palestine state during his Democratic presidential nomination fight and for once calling New

York 'bymie town.'
Brown served as Democratic national conention manager for Jackson and has been a

strong supporter of Israel.

"We must recognise that there are honest differences between our communities," said Brown, who will leave on his third trip to Israel. "Differences that can anger and even enrage, but which cannot be allowed to divide us."

He said Jews had not bombed any black churches nor had blacks painted swastikas on synagogues. "We do not threaten one another,"

Bells rang out across America in honour of King, the assassinated black activist preacher whose dream of racial and economic equality still inspires his followers. An estimated 300,000 people filled Atlanta

for the annual parade staged in King's bonour

marked his 61st birthday.

For the first time, the parade was broadcast nationally on cable television and sponsors said it attracted more white participants than in

previous years. Ceremonies were held in scores of cities and bells were sounded from many government buildings in the early afternoon as part of the

festival's 'let freedom ring' theme.

At an interfaith service at Atlanta's Ebenezer Baptist church which King pastored mtil his fatal 1968 shooting, king's widow Coretta was joined by black leaders who called for President George Bush to launch a massive new government initiative to eradicate poverty and jobless-

While there have been steady political gains by blacks, who make up 12 per cent of the US population. Mrs King and other black figures have used this year's celebration to call for new measures to enhance the economic power of the nation's 30 million blacks and members of other

"While the walls are tumbling down in Berlin and Eastern Europe, in America the walls separating the haves and the have-nots are

separating the haves and the nave-nots are going up," declared the Rev. Joseph Lowery, who heads the Atlanta-based southern Chris-tian leadership conference which King founded. "How long, Mr President, for a kinder, gen-tler nation? We call for a new assault on poverty. How long, Mr President?" asked Lowery, w was given this year's Martin Luther King Jr. peace prize for his career of activism.

A representative of Zambian President Ken-neth Kaunda, Siteke Mwale, told the crowd that King had served as "a great bridge between America and Africa" and added that 500 million Africans and others of African descent are "all part of the dream of Dr Martin Luther

King."
Atlanta Mayor Maynard Jackson said King's legacy was being celebrated during a "troubled time" and charged that many US government officials were ignoring the poor.

world-wide campaign hy the ANC but his release could backfire on the organisation if world

opinion sees it as the end of South Africa's problems. The ANC argue that any concessions made by De Klerk have been wrung from him by pressure and that South Africa must not

African government.

the early 1960s.

ger leaders.

certain conditions.

a Zamhian national monument

be "let off the hook." This week's meetings are expected to discuss how to handle Mandela's release and how to respond if De Klerk lifts the ban on the organisation to pave the

way for talks. The movement says it will only drop armed struggle under a negotiated end to hostilities once Pretoria has met its conditions.

for starting talks. A three-day ANC national executive committee beginning on Thursday may co-opt Sisulu and others into its ranks. Sisulu, a former party secretary-general, is currently, like Mandela, just an ordinary ANC member taking

orders from Lusaka. However, major leadership changes including the naming of a successor to ailing ANC president Oliver Tambo will not be possible until a full congress is

held in June. Kaunda warned the ANC leaders when he welcomed them yesterday that they would have to do more to secure unity among anti-apartheid forces or risk the South African government exploiting their divisions.

They are expected to visit Tanzania, one of the rebel movement staunchest supporters, an ANC official said today.

■ Eight former government officials asked President George Bush on Monday to write to jailed South African black leader Nelson Mandela as a step toward nudging both sides in South Africa toward negotiations.

Weden, Austria, Switzerland, Norway, Belgium, Demmark, Japan, Canada, West Germany, France, the Netherlands, Britain and Italy all invest more, the institute said. "If the US were to increase spend-"If the US were to increase spend-ing for primary and secondary school up to the 'average' level found in the other 15 countries, we would need to raise spending by over \$20 billion annually," said the report. For Bush to contact Mandela "could well contribute to his release and return to political life," the ex-officials said. US officials are not permitted to see Mandela.

disagreed with the report's findings, and officials were preparing a detailed Their call for a US role as a broker in the dispute between South Africa's black majority and its white government was issued under the auspices of the Foreign Policy Institute.

Affiliated with the Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, the institute seeks consensus positions that can be endorsed by former officials representing a range of

political philosophies. ■ Prisoners sentenced to death for politically related crimes have begun a hunger strike to protest new rules restricting visits from family and friends, anti-aparth-



ANC supporters turned out in large numbers in Lusaka to greet Sisulu.



Sisulu (R) and his son give the clenched fist satute shortly after arriving in Lusaka. (Reuter wirephoto)

Amnesty call to halt killings

Liberian massacres

LONDON, Jan 16, (UPI): Liberian troops fighting off rebel invaders have burned down villages and killed dozens of ordinary civilians, the human

rights group Amnesty Inter-national said today.

Amnesty called for an immediate halt to the killings, which it said were indiscriminate reprisals for an invasion by about 100 rebels Dec 24 last year. The group also called for an immediate judicial inquiry.

Liberian state news agency Lina said last week that the rebel incursion, masterminded by a former official of the West African country, Charles Taylor, had been crushed by two divisions of troops dispatched to the northeastern province of Nimba. Taylor's coup had been averted. it said, and the country had returned to normal.

According to Amnesty, however, one local chief claimed that government troops burned down his village, Butuo, on Dec 29 and killed a village commissioner, David Boley, and his

The chief said troops stripped him and the Boleysnaked, forced them to lie down and shot them where they lay, Amnesty reporAmnesty said several people had been murdered by unidentified men searching for rebels. A former prisoner of conscience, Robert Phillips, was brutally killed at his home Jan 4, Amnesty said. Liberia's Minister of Justice

Jenkins Scott admitted Jan 10 that there had been numerous reports of harassment by security forces, Amnesty said. The next day, the authorities said 11 people, including two senor army officers, had been arrested on unspecified grounds. Amnesty expressed concern at

reports that the army had ordered the evacuation of the border zone between Liberia and Cote D'Ivoire and had said anyone found in that zone would be treated as a rebel. Captured rebels said last work

they had been trained at Libyan commando camps for the invasion. But their claim was not substantiated.

Scott confirmed last week that the army killed civilians while hunting for dissidents who entered the country from neighhouring Ivory Coast in an attempt to overthrow President Samuel K. Doe.

But he said the soldiers were acting in self-defence against people in civilian clothes who attacked them.

Angola denies role: In Namibia bombing

WINDHOEK. Jan 16. (UPI): Angola denied yesterday that one of its jetlighters had bombed northers Namibia during operations against US-backed Unita guerrillas in as incident that drew a strong profess from Namibia's South African appointed administration.

This (report) is a lie. We have no fighter planes in that region at this moment, the Portuguese news agency Lusa quoted an Angolism Air. Force officer in Luanda saying following reports of Sunday's incident.

Lawmakers under probe

Senate swamped

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (UPI): Congress' opens the new year with a record seven senators and four members of the House of Representatives under committee investigation for alleged wrongdoing, keeping ethics at the forefront of Capitol Hill for a

second straight session. Six investigations involve complaints that lawmakers exercised improper influence on behalf of contributors. Two deal with allegations that lawmakers tried to circumvent limits on outside income, and three involve charges of sexual misconduct.

The investigation of seven senators marks the most inquiries ever to be formally pending before the Senate select committee on ethics at one time, according to the authoritative publication congressional quarterly.

Inquiries

Five of those cases - involving Sens. Alan Cranston, Democrat-Calif., Dennis Deconcini, Democrat-Arizona, John McCain, Republican-Arizona, Donald Riegle, Democrat-Michigan and John Glenn, Democrat-Ohio — stem from their connection to the failed Lincoln savings and loan association of Irvine, California.

The ethics panel opened preliminary inquiries on Dec 21 in to allegations that the five lawmakers had improperly intervened with federal banking regulators on behalf of Lincoln when the thrift was in financial trouble.

Lincoln's owner, Arizona real estate executive Charles Keating, and his associates have contributed a total of \$1.4 million to election campaigns and other causes benefiting the five sen-

The savings and loan was seized by the government last April in a bailout that is expected to cost taxpayers as much as \$2.5

Scandal

Each of the senators has said he did nothing wrong, and three of them - Deconcini, McCain and Riegle - have announced they would return all or part of the money they received from Keating.

At the same time that it took up the 'Keating Five' case, the committee opened a preliminary inquiry into charges that Senator Alfonse D'amato, Republican-New York, used his position to steer federal housing dollars into the hands of relatives, friends and campaign contributors.

D'amato's relationship to the scandal-ridden Wedtech Corp. his role in the acquisition of Roosevelt Raceway and his efforts on behalf of hrokerage houses also are under review.

The senator's chief accuser is Mark Green, who was D'amato's Democratic opponent in the 1986 senate race.

The D'amato and "Keating Five" cases raise questions about the relationship of elected officials to major contributors and the sometimes fuzzy line between legitimate constituent service and excessive political

Allegations

spring, the committee is reviewing whether an arrangement under which Senator David Durenberger, Republican-Minnesota, received \$100,000 from a Minneapolis publishing company for making speeches was a legitimate promotion of his books or a means of exceeding senate limits on speaking fees.

In addition, the panel is looking at allegations that Durenberger solicited husinesses in Boston to pay for personal trips he took to the city by arranging speaking engagements there.

Regarding the Durenberger investigation, the ethics panel found on Aug 3 that it has reason to believe that a violation of law or senate rules may have, occurred.

Similar allegations are at the centre of a ease involving Representative Newt Gingrich, Republican-Georgia, the assis-tant house Republican leader. The House Ethics Committee

- formally known as the Committee on Standards of Official Conduct - hired an outside counsel to evaluate financial arrangements for the promotion of a book Gingrich wrote as well as his use of campaign funds and office staff.

The outside counsel reportedly recommended in October that the ethics committee take no further action, but the panel has yet to make a decision.

Junk bond

Following the counsel's report to the committee, Representative Bill Alexander, Democrat-Arkansas, added new allegations to the original complaint he filed against Gingrich, hut it was uncertain how the committee will respond to that move.

Allegations by Gringrich that a book promotion was used to circumvent honoraria limits were at the heart of the ethics investigation that led to the resignation of House of Representatives Speaker Jim Wright, Democrat-Texas, in June.

The Wright affair thrust the House Ethics Committee into the public spotlight as never before and overshadowed the house for months until Wright finally stepped down. The thirdresigned the same month rather than face what was almost certain to be a lengthy ethics investigation of his \$100,000 "junk bond" investment.

Jackson launches drive

Statehood for DC for Jackson in the 1988 Democratic presidential primaries

WASHINGTON, Jan 16. (AP): Jesse Jackson, declaring that statchood for the district of Columbia was a "mainstream" issue, launched a new effort yesterday to gain the district's admittance to the union.

"DC statehood is a mainstream issue," Jackson said. "We need to go to work ... mobilising people all over the country. We want democracy and not tyranny."

Jackson said the campaign, which began on the national boliday bonouring slain civil rights leader Martin Luther King, "would give substance to the dream" that King espoused.

Jackson subo moved to the district last year, was joined

Jackson, who moved to the district last year, was joined at the opening of the Rainbow coalinon's DC statchood office by local and national politicians, local labour leaders and mayoral bopeful Sharon Pratt Dixon.

The campaign will focus on persuading those who voted

to rally behind the statehood effort, the two-time presidential hopeful said. Roughly 7 million voters backed Jackson in the

The civil rights leader said he has already met with Senate majority leader George Mitchell and House of Representatives Speaker Thomas S. Foley to push the statehood issue. He said statehood supporters will write to each member of Congress and senator by Feb 1 to determine who supports the idea.

The Republican and Democratic parties will also be asked to help, Jackson expressed confidence that he will be able to meet with President George Bush to discuss the statehood issue

US spends

lesser on

education

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (AP): The

United States spends relatively less on clementary and secondary education than 13 other industrial countries, according to a report yesterday criticising claims by President George Both that the US "lavishes unsurpas-

and accordary education, relative to the size of their economies, than does

the United States.



Big Mac In Moscow

Working at night in sub-zero temperature two electricians put the finishing touch to a huge Macdonalds neon sign above the first Soviet restaurant of the chain due to open in Moscow's Gorky Street later this month. (Rauter wirephoto)

USA Today poli

Bush gets an A

Americans are giving President George Bush better grades, but not as good as his wife, according to a poll published yesterday, which also showed continued low ratings for Vice-President Dan Quayle.

Bush received a grade of A or B from 63 per cent of those polled, 12 per cent more than in October in the USA Today poll. Sixtytwo per cent feel better about Bush because of the way he handled the Panama crisis, up 12 points from right after the December invasion.

On the Domestie front, 45 per cent think Bush has 'taken charge' in Washington instead of reacting to events, up 16 percen-

However, Bush gets better marks for his foreign policy than be does for his domestie affairs with 74 per cent approving of his dealings with the Soviets and

First Lady Barhara Bush women and 37 per cent of the men giving her an A.

only 23 per cent, down from 24 per cent in April and up from 21 per cent in October.

tage points from April.

only 85 per cent approving of his handling of the nation's deficit. received an A or B from 76 per cent, up 5 percentage points from October, with 48 per cent of the

Quayle rated an A or B from

expenditures on all levels of education — pre-primary, primary, secondary and post-secondary — are calculated, the United States is in the three-way

report, said the results were based on widely accepted data published by the United Nations Educational, Scien-tific and Cultural Organization and by the federal government. The report acknowledged that the United States "spends comparatively more than other countries on higher education." Ranell said that "when

tie for second place among the countries studied." The education Department

estimates total education spending by state, local and federal governments will total \$353 billion this year. By this measure, Sweden spends a larger share of national income on education than does the United States, and Casada and the Netherlands spend equivalent amounts.

M. Edith Resell, author of the

eid activists said yesterday. The prison service denied the claim, saying no death row inmates at Pretoria central

prison were on a hunger strike.

In the capital, Monrovia,

clerosis, is occurring. Hardening of the arteries leads ultimately to The research represents a novel form of gene

If the arteries supply the brain, blockage causes a stroke. The condition is now often treated with

Researchers produce genetically engineered cells to repair arteries

SAN ANTONIO, Texas, Jan 16, (AP): Researchers have produced genetically engineered cells that grow inside blood vessels and might one day be able to repair the damaged arteries that lead to heart attacks.

The cells, used so far only in animals, take root in arteries and form a new inner lining, Dr Elizabeth Nabel of the University of Michigan "This is the beginning of a new approach to treatment of cardiovascular disease." Nabel arteries and dispense a regular supply of insulin for diabetics, or blood-clotting factors for hemophiliacs, she said. Experiments in the animals have established

the feasibility of the approach, although numerous problems must be solved before such cells could be used in humans, she said. Dr Myroo Weisfeldt, the president of the American Heart Association, praised Nabel's

work and described it as "one of those experiments that captures the imagination." Nabel and her colleagues have so far shown that endothelial cells, which line the arteries, can

be genetically altered to incorporate genes related to heart disease or other ailments. They have also shown that such cells, when implanted in a pig's artery, will survive and

therapy, the treatment of disease through the introduction of genetically engineered genes into the body. ing genes into the bone marrow or into the cells

Other efforts have aimed towards introducthat might be used to attack cancer turnours. The genetically altered endothelial cells have

the important advantage that can be induced to grow in a specific place in the arteries where, for example, hardening of the arteries, or atherosblockade of the arteries. If the blocked arteries supply blood to the heart, a heart attack occurs.

balloon angioplasty, in which a tiny balloon is inflated in partially blocked arteries, opening up a clear channel for the passage of blood.

ranking house Democrat at the time, Representative Tony Coelho, Democrat-California,

> said at the American Heart Association's annual science writers' forum.
>
> Such cells might be made to flower inside the

Rapid growth in population

US worried

The analysis by the committee indicates that 85 per cent of all

current legal and illegal

immigrants to the United States

now come from developing

countries. Of the top 15 coun-

tries, all but one - Great Britain

high fertility, low incomes or

In addition to Great Britain,

the other major sending countries in order of importance are Mexico, the Philippines, Korea, Cuha, Vietnam, India, the Dominican Republic, China, Jovenican Republic, China, China,

Jamaica, Iran, Cambodia, Taiwan, Haiti and Colombia.

Even nsing conservative growth estimates, the population of those nations will grown by t. 2 billion people within the next 30

years, the report said.
"Third World population

growth is one of the factors that

keeps the income gap between rich and poor countries growing

and that gap is a main cause of migration," the report said.

report said, the developing world will add more than 700 million to

its labour force and if current

economic trends continue, many

of these people will be unem-ployed or underemployed.

noted, the combined labour

force of Mexico, Central

America and the Caribbean will

grow by 52 million in the next 30

Further spurring immigra-tion, the report said, is the rapid

urbanisation of the developing world. The population of Third

World cities, which was 996 million in 1980, is expected to top

ing world brings increasing num-

bers of people into contact with foreign television, magazines and movies, which often depict

prosperous lifestyles, political freedoms and economic oppor-

tunities in Western industrialised

countries," the report said.

SCHOOL OPEN DAY /

REGISTRATION

(For September 1990)

Applications for entry into Kindergarten — Infant — Junior Departments for the academic

year 1990/91, beginning September 1990, are

The School will be open for prospective parents and students to visit on THURSDAY 18th

JANUARY 1990 between 8.30 am and 12 noon.

Admission will be by interview and / or

Further details and application forms are available from the administrative offices.

"A member of the Incorporated Association of Preparatory School in U.K."

Tel: 3711070 - 3717263

BUFFET BREAKFAST

The best way

To start the day...

KD, 2.500

"Urbanisation in the develop-

2.6 billion hy the year 2010.

Close to home, the report

Between 1990 and 2010, the

are developing nations with

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (UPI): Rapid population growth in developing nations will increase immigration pressures on the United States as young people seek employment and economic opportunity not available at home, a new report said yester-

According to the survey, 'immigration pressures at home and population pressures abroad,' the pool of potential migrants in the developing nations --- men and women between 15 and 35 — could grow in the next 30 years from 1 billion to 1.9 billion people, a 70 per cent

increase. "Rapid population growth is one factor underlying the social and economic conditions that drive immigration," said Sharon Camp, vice president of the population crisis committee. which issued the report.

"Unless birth rates fall much more rapidly in developing countries over the next decade than they did in the 1980s, these conditions will almost certainly worsen," she said. "If so, it is difficult to imagine immigration policies that would not be defeated by the magnitude of immigration pres-sures 30 years down the road."

But it said the United States is doing little to decrease future immigration pressures, especially in the family planning area that would reduce developing nations' birth rates.

Family planning aid is just 1.2 per cent of US aid and only 23 per cent of overall foreign aid goes to poor countries for long term social and economie development. The bulk of US foreign aid goes to a handful countries as military aid.

During the 1980s, legal immigration - based on family unification and jobs skills criteria averaged about 600,000 a

In 1989, for example, a lottery for 20,000 open legal slots to the United States generated over 3.2 million applicants from

now being accepted.

examination.

Fax: 3715563

Ca

Wave of peasant kidnaps in Bogota

BOGOTA, Jan 16, (Agencies): A band of 15 heavily armed men wearing military uniforms roun-ded up and kidnapped 32 peasant farmers in the latest enisode in a wave of kidnap-

pings, police said today.
Police said the unidentified kidnappers herded the farmers into trucks yesterday and sped off from a village in the northern part of Antioquia state. Police launched a massive manhunt throughout the area. A police source said the men may have been members of a right wing group financed by drug traffick-

The gunmen set fire to a rice warehouse and a tavern, police in the drug cartel city of Medellin

said. Death squads

Gov. Elena Herran de Montoya of Antioquia said police had told her a leftist guerrilla group, the People's Liberation Army, was responsible. In an interview with Caracol radio, she did not say why police thought it was guerrillas or what the motive

Until this most recent case, there had been 54 abductions in 45 days by drug traffickers, leftist guerrillas and common criminals, the Department of Administrative Security, Colombia's secret police, said in a news release. The police report did not give a breakdown on what

groups were responsible. The mass kidnapping was in a region where both leftist guerrillas and right wing death squads apparently run hy drug

traffickers have been active. The Uraba region where the mass kidnapping took place has been torn hy violence as labour unions try to organise banana plantation workers.

Killing

In another incident, a gunman slipped throught he security system at Bogota's military hospital yesterday and murdered a retired army sergeant who was investigating military drug connections for the police. The gumman escaped after shooting lose Leon twice, police said today. Leon, in the hospital for a series of medical tests, had been investigating reported drug bribes to members of a military unit m Pereira in Risaralda state.

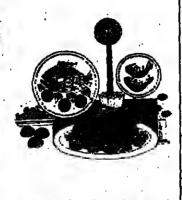
The developments came as three former Colombian presidents launched a peace initiative aimed at ending the nation's war with the powerful cocaine cartels, asking them to free the victims of kidnappings and to stop exporting drugs.

The Roman Catholic ehurch and the chiefs of Colombia's three biggest political parties urged drug traffickers to end their terrorism suggesting they could get lenient treatment if

A communique, signed by two eardinals and the political leaders, came as Colombia made preparations for US President George Bush to attend a drug war strategy meeting with Latin leaders Feb 15 in the coastal city of Cartagena.

Drug traffickers would "get less rigorous treatment than if they insist in their criminal ways," they said urging traffickers to stop their violence and release people who have been

BUFFET DINNER The ONLY way



Go for breaktast beef & eggs, frashly baked biscuits & multins enjoy our lunch buffet with a variety of tempting delicacies, ranging from fresh Ouzi to Beef Wellington. nented by fresh fruit AND MUCH, MUCH MORE.

ecialities, including lobster, crab, jumbo prawns, squid & hammour, together with a vast array of ational cuisine, offers you a sumptuous dinner for any occasion.

KD. 5.500

BUFFET LUNCH





P. O. Box; 18544 Farwadiya 81806 Kuwait Tol.: 4742000-4732100- Fax: 4732020-Telex: 46448-46460 HOLINN KT.

Noriega sold weapons

Ideology of purchasers did not matter

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (AP): Deposed Panamanian ruler Manuel Antonio Noriega was heavily involved in international gunrunning, selling weapons to both the right and the left, according to Senate

At one point, pilots flying weapons for Noriega to the US-supported Contra rebels in Nicaragua are said by witnesses to have flown on to the United States with a cargo of narcotics.

Noriega, who controlled Panama's security apparatus, was well

positioned to engage in "the gray market arms husiness," according to the 1988 report of the Senate foreign relations committee on narcotics

late 1970's included the Sandinista rebels in Nicaragua, who were battling to oust that country's leader, Anastasio Somoza. Noriega's associates purchased the weapons in Europe, brought them to Panama and

then moved them into neighbouring Costa Rica for shipment Quoting Blandon, the report said that those buying guns for Noriega included Michael Harari, a retired agent of the

Israeli intelligence service, Mos-

Harari, who travelled to Israel immediately after US troops invaded Panama last month, has been described as one of Noriega's closest advisers, a description be rejects as false.

The Senate panel reported that although Noriega sold many weapons to the Sandinistas. many more wound up in storage when the Sandinista war ended in 1979."

Floyd Carlton, a former Noriega pilot, testified that the excess weapons were then "marketed by Panama to the rebels in El Salvador."

Carlton said he and his part-ner, Cesar Rodriguez, flew the weapons to El Salvador in 1980 using Panamanian military air-

On one trip the plane Rodriguez was flying was damaged on takeoff and crashed when it attempted to land in El Salvador. Carlton, flying a second Panamanian plane on the same weapons-delivery mission. said he pulled Rodriguez from the aircraft, put him on his plane and flew to Panama.

"When Salvadoran officials discovered the wreckage of the Panamanian Defence Forces plane, the origin of the weapons was obvious," the panel said. Noriega, seeking to expand his

arms business, used his contacts with his military intelligence counterparts in Latin Americato find and develop weapons markets which he could supply profitably," the panel said. In an apparent disregard for

the ideology of his customers, one such market became the Contra rebels in Nicaragua battling the now-ruling leftist San-dinistas, the panel said in its report, which was reviewed after Noriega was brought to the United States in early January to

face drug charges.

Many of the Panamanian pilots carried mixed cargos of guns and drugs, the committee

When they reached Costa Rica, they unloaded the weapons and flew onto the United States with the narcotics, a witness, Werner Lotz, told the panel.

On a low table in the office of Colonel Eduardo Herrera Hassan, the commander of Panama's new public force, lies a set of heavy prisoner's leg chains.

The chains, used by Noriega on soldiers who rebelled against him, are a reminder of the repressive regime he left behind and the commitment by new officers not to repeat the same mistakes. These are a reminder of what

was bad," Herrera said in an interview with Reuters.
"Noriega ordered 100 sets of these chains made to be put on exiles (rebel officers)." ... "One set had my name on it,"

Herrera, himself exiled for opposing Noriega, returned to Panama after US forces invaded on Dec 20 to oust Noriega and

install the government of President Guillermo Endara. Herrera, before being exiled in 1988, had served as Panamanian ambassador to Venezuela and to

Peru defence minister quits

LIMA, Peru, Jan 16, (AP): The defence minister offered his resignation over the assassination last week of his predecessor, the most prominent victim in Peru's 10-year-old guerrilla war, newspapers reported

The government did not confirm the report, but the official newspaper El Peruano said President Alan Garcia met Sunday with the Defence Minister Gen. Julio Velasquez, who

left the government palace without talking to reporters. Government sources said privately that Garcia refused to

accept Velasquez's resignation.
The former Defence Minister,
Enrique Lopez Albujar, died Jan 9 when at least four leftist terrorists shot him with submachine guns and pistoks he arrived alone in his car at the office where he worked following his retirement last year from the

He was alone because his driver and a bodyguard arrived late to work

headed by Democratic Sen. John Kerry. Even before the death of Gen. Omar Torrijos then Panama's ruling figure, in a mysterious 1981 plane crash. Noriega had the authority to me certificates to legitimise the shipment of foreign arms to Panama.

'Once in Panama, Noriega would sell the weapons to whomever bid the most for them," the committee said, citing the testimony of Jose Blandon, a former Panamanian intelligence official and one-time Noriega adviser

Blandon told the sub-committee that Noriega's earliest elients in the

Airliner slams into Costa Rican mountain

23 die in plane crash



Costa Rican authorities pore over maps of the mountain area where a Sansa plane crashed, (Reuter wirephoto)

SAN JOSE, Costa Rica, Jan 16, (AP): A twin-engine commuter airplane carrying 23 people that crashed into a mouotainside to a driving rain has killed all on board, officials said. A rescue patrol reached the crash site last night, about 12 hours after the accident, and recovered all 23 bodies, said Juan Felix Barrames, head of the civil guard.

Initial reports said 21 people were aboard the propeller-driven plane belonging to a subsidiary of Lacsa, Costa Rica's national airline, including a Costa Rican crew of three.

ing a Costa Rican crew of three. Carlos Jimenez, a spokesman for the Public Security Ministry, said the plane slammed into a 1,500-foot (450-metre) Pico Blanco mountain, about 10 miles (16 kilometres) southvesi of the capital's Juan Santamaria

airport.

Jimenez said 10 of the passengers were foreigners but could oot provide any names. Officials at the Canadian Embassy said the Security Ministry had informed them seven or eight of the passengers were thought to be Canadian.

There were unconfirmed reports the passengers also included Swiss, Uoited States and Paoamaoian

Officials said the bodies would be brought down from the low moun-

Ortega accuses rival of playing dirty

MANAGUA, Jan 16, (AP): President Daniel Ortega is accusing the opposition coalition of withdrawing from the campaign for the Feb 25 elections in order to discredit the

campaign for the Feb 2 elections in office to discredit the balloring and prompt a US military intervention.

"They're oot playing fair, because they're working so as to create in Nicaragua a situation similar to the Panama... and drag the United States into it," he said yesterday in a voice boarse from a series of campaign appearances.

The National Opposition Umon, or UNO, denied the allegation and a UN election observer said he had been accounted the condition true in the true to stay.

assured the coalition was in the race to stay.

Former US attorney general Elliott Richardsoo, who is here representing UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar, acknowledged Ortega's concerns but said UNO officials told him they were not pulling out.

Richardson also said there had been "significant in the destinance with that more had to

improvement" in the election process, but that more had to be done to insure a free and fair election. Campaign violence has declined and the opposition had more access to government-controlled media, he told a news conference, but the UN mission will continue to monitor complaints about the intimidation.



Duarte on the edge of coma

SAN SALVADOR, Jan 16. (UPI): Former Salvadoran President Jose Napoleon Duarte was in "very critical" condition and nearly comatose yesterday. hut raised relatives' spirits hy talking briefly with a doctor, his

chief physician said. A family member said the cancer-stricken Duarte had been read his last rites yesterday, hut his principal doctor, Jose Luis Saca, downplayed the importance of the religious ritual, saying it had been done before. "It's not the first time," he told United Press International by

telephone. Saca voiced optimism late yes-terday about the former president's immediate prospects, saying Duarte had slept most of the day and appeared on the edge of a coma hut later had exchanged a few words with a doctor.

"(Today) we expect to have better news," Luis Saca said. One of Duarte's daughters, Maria Elena, said her father was alert and that his illness had deepened his religious faith.

"He's very Catholic and he receives communion and prays with his priest every day," she

Doctors nonetheless listed Duarte's condition as "very critical" saying terminal cancers attacking his stomach and liver were advancing steadily and that his ortlook was complicated by respiratory illness.

EMBROIDERY SERVICES For all your embroidery work, i.e. badges, caps, jackets, ties, towels, etc. ARAB@TIMES **Commercial Services**

Contact Michelle

Tel: 4813566, Ext. 232



USSR might crumble

TOKYO, Jan 16, (Reuter): The Soviet Union could destroy itself within three months unless major changes are made there oow, Soviet reformist politician

Boris Yeltsin said today. "The Soviet Union is faced with a crisis and could destroy itself within as little as three months," said the outspoken and eootroversial Yeltsin, who arrived in Tokyo for an II-day visit oo Saturday.

"We urgently need fundamental and radical reforms," he said. He accused Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev, facing a near civil war in the south of his country and a revolt against Moscow's domination in other areas, of making too many compromises in his perestroika reform process.

None of its main objectives had been achieved, Yeltsin said, listing them as political and economic reforms, introdocing a federal system of government, solving ethnic problems and raising living standards.

'Confidence in both Gorbaehev and perestroika is on the decline among Soviet people," the member of Parliamentfold a news conference.

He called for legal reforms to allow Soviet republics to break away from Moscow and also urged that a stock market should be set up and private enterprise expanded.

prepared to work with Gorbaehev to iotroduce drastic measures to save perestroika.

He said it was oot necessary for the Soviet Union to go the way of Romania where dictator Nicolae Ceausescu was overthrown and executed after a violent revolt last month.

'I am an optimist, so I like to believe that we can be saved," the

reformist said. The main sponsors of Yeltsin's tripinclude the Tokyo Broadcasting System, Mainiehi Shimhun newspaper and the Foreign Ministry-affiliated Japan Society for Promotion of Japanese Diplomacy.

Gorby may visit Japan

TOKYO, Jan 16, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev will try to visit Japan next spriog, former Japanese foreign minister Shintaro Abe said yes-

Abe, who met Gorbachev in Moscow yesterday, said in a live NHK television broadcast from the Soviet Unioo: "I asked Gorbachev to definitely come to Japan next year, and told him that wheo the eherry blossoms come out Japao is the most beautiful."

Cherry trees usually blossom in Japan in early April.

'Gorbachev responded saying that if there are no unexpected hindrances he would abide hy my wishes." Abe said.

Abe said he brought up the problem of the northern territories in his meeting with the

Soviet leader. The dispute over four small Soviet-occupied Kurile Islands just cortheast of Japan's large

island of Hokkaido has been a thorn in Japan-Soviet relations since World War Two. Japan claims the islands as its

own and refuses to normalise relations with the Soviet Union until the islands are returned.

Gorbachev said the Soviet Union and Japan as neighbouring countries must solve this problem with wisdom, Ahe

quoted him as saying.
Abe arrived on Saturday io Moscow, heading a delegation of members from his ruling Liberal Democratic Party.

Chants of protests greet Hurd in HK

Speedy reform promised; committed to forced repatriation

HONG KONG, Jan 16, (Reuter): Thousands of Vietnamese boat people facing forced repatriation from a crowded Hong Kong detention centre greeted visiting British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd with chants of protest today.

Hurd, who pushed the controversial repatriation policy through the British Parliameot, hrushed past the demonstrators barely glancing at

Inmates wearing white head bands, the Vietnamese colour of mourning, marched round the camp shouting "Give us freedom," and "we'd

rather die than go back to a communist country" throughout his visit to the camp on isolated Hei Ling Chau island, a former leper colony.

Toddlers waved banners saying "Help Vietnamese children" while adults sported placards declaring: "No suppressing our peaceful demonstratioo" and "we can't believe in Hanoi authorities' promise." "These were well organised demonstrations. I think they were for your benefit rather than mine," Hurd told reporters after his tour of the

Hurd, in the British colony oo a four-day visit, expressed his commitment to the policy of forcible repatriatioo.

Returnees in a dilemma

GIENG DAN VILLAGE, Vietnam, Jan 16, (AP): Dinh Hong Qui is find-ing it no easy task to begin life anew in impoverished northern Vietnam after voluntarily returning home from the squalid camps of Hong

"At present I am doing nothing. I haven't any job and I have to rely on my parents." the 22-year-old man said in a recent interview in coastal Quang Ninh province. "For the time being it is very difficult."

Qui and his wife are among nearly 1,000 people who have voluntarily returned from the British colony after finding their dreams for a ne life abroad dashed by Hong Kong's policy of considering Vietnamese asylum-seekers who arrive by boat

About 44,000 boat people who have sailed into Hong Kong since June 1988 face repatriation against their will unless they can prove they fled political persecution or return related to the control of th voluntarily under a programme sponsored by the United Nations ioner Refugees.

Charles-Henry Bazoche, head of the UN agency's mission in Hanoi, acknowledged the economic difficulties faced by the returnees but believes that market-oriented econ-omic reforms under way in communist Vietnam will lead to rapid

They have made a reasoned, mature decision," Bazoche said of the voluntary returnees. "They know that Hong Kong is a dead end. "The (comonic) situation in Viet-

nam is evolving very fast. I do believe the next four years will see many more changes, "he said, "I am deeply convinced that life in Victnam is bet

eyewitness reported Toesday.

Nevada town of 8,800.

General attempts suicide: The comman-

der of the higher war college in Salonica, Greece leaped off the roof of a seven-story building, narrowty avoided electrocution, and broke a leg, an

Lt Gen Kyriakos Dimitrisdis, 56, locked the door leading to the roof of the building in central Salonica and sat on the edge for 45 minutes before jumping on

and sat on the edge for 45 minutes before jumping on Monday night, said witness Anna Economou.

She told the Associated Press that high-powered electricity cables broke Dimitriadis' fall. The cables snapped, plunging the city centre in darkness. (AP)

Plane crash, 3 hurt: A Skywest commuter plane with 16 people on board crashed in the mountains while trying to land during a snowstorm Monday morning, injuring three people, officials said in Elko, Nevada but most walked away.

Federal Aviation Administration officials said the

plane, flight 5855, was on a hop from Salt Lake City, Utah, to Elko when it went down at about 9:30 am (1730 GMT) west of the airport in this northeastern

Nevada town of 8,800.

Most of the passengers escaped generally unharmed although three were reported with more serious injuries, authorities said. All the people aboard were rescued from the site within a few hours of the

Brazilian shoots 5, kills self: A young bankworker with a passion for Nazism shot dead five members of his family including a baby brother and then killed himself, police said on Tuesday in Brazil. Luis Carlos Castraghi, 21, killed his brothers Luciano, two, and Eliseu, eight and his sister Adriana, 10. He also shot two grandparents while they were askeep on Saturday in the south Brazilian town of Gramado. (Reuter)

Airport closed for 2 hours: The first snow-fall of the season forced a two-hour closure of Tok-yo's international airport Tuesday and delayed com-

muter and intercity trains, inconveniencing tens of

Bodies drift ashore

BANGKOK, Jan 16, (Agencies): That police today began a major investigation into the murder of 14 young Vietnamese women and a boy whose bodies have been washed up on the shores of southern Thailand in the past three days.

"On Sunday and yesterday villagers reported finding a total of 11 bodies floating near the shore," said Lt. Col. Ratakan Kanjanachote, police chief of Thai Sala district, 380 miles (610 km) south of Bangkok.

Today three more bodies, one woman and two boys, were found in the same area and apparently from the same incident, a police official said.

Police said nylon rope was found twisted around the necks of many of the women, some of whom were naked and others wearing only trouse They said they believed the victims might have been dragged behind a boat

before being cut loose into the sea. It was impossible to tell whether the women had been raped because the bodies had started to decompose, said a police officer in Nakorn Si Thammarat province where the bodies came ashore.

"We know they were Vietnamese because we found Vietnamese currency," he

Police have ordered a major investigation into the attack, one of the most brutal by those preying on the flow of Vietnamese baot people still fleeing their homeland in rickety crafts. Police said the attack took place in international waters and that the 14 could

have been murdered by Thai pirates, Vietnamese soldiers or nationals of a third In northeastern Malaysia a total of 23 bodies of Vietnamese boat people were

ashed ashore over the weekend. Police said they had been heading for an island refuge when their boat capsized in rough weather.
In December, 15 dead Vietnamese were found in the same part of Malaysia.

ter than in a camp anywhere."

Bazoche noted the number of boat people seeking voluntary repatria-tion from Hong Kong has been on the rise, with about 2,000 applica-

More than 230 of the boat people who have voluntarily returned are from Quang Ninh, a northern province of hauntingly beautiful

ENSINER

coastline where Sampans sail bet-ween islands of dramatic rock forma-

behind jobs as a factory welder and tourist official with a total monthly salary of about \$16 and sold their house to help pay for seats on a boat to Hong Kong, which cost \$500 in

Qui and his wife last spring left

Beijing has made it clear it does 11 24 Th. 12 12 14

> Hurd chatted briefly with inmate Huang Quang Minh, 38, asking him why he had left Vietprotest from inmates. Heavy security insulated him from the noisy hut peaceful protesters and there were oo untoward

> "The main problem is there are too many people here in too small a space," Hurd said.

> Ampesty International said yesterday that some of the 51 had been brutally treated by police and camp guards some weeks earlier. The Hong Kong governmeot described Amnesty's allegations as "unfounded."

> Campinmate Tran Toan Duc, 28, who said he was a nuclear physicist who fled Hanoi because he faced persecution for criticising the government, insisted that if he were sent back he would simply return to Hong Kong as sooo as he could.

> "I have a had future in Hanoi," he shouted through the

> people, regards the vast majority as illegal immigrants rather than refugees fleeing persecution.

> small percentage can hope to establish genuine refugee status during a screening process that Amnesty said was fatally flawed. "We've sent back 51 and I

doo't think Amnesty is suggest-ing any of those who have been sent back are refugees," Hurd said.

a young Christian who, despite facing jail in Vietnam for crimes against the state, failed to win refugee status until the Unber

on to provide a safety net for borderline cases.

"We wish to clear the camps as sooo as one can and prevent the camps filling and re-filling," he

The United Natioos High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) waots forced repatriation to be put oo hold to give its voluntary return programme a chance to work.

Uoder UN auspices, 104 Vietoamese returned voluntarily to Hanoi today, the tenth group to go back since the programme started in March.

Their departure brings the number who have chosen to return to 1,093.

Hurd stressed today that Loodoo would oot let Beijiog's oppositioo preveot greater democraey for Hong Kong ahead of 1997, when China resumes sovereignty over the colony.

"Hoog Koog must start next year on the upward path to democracy with directly elected constituencies," Hurd said.

"It should start at a considerahly higher level than the (British goveroment) previously iodicated," he said.

He said the best solution would be an arrangement with China for political reforms that would cootinue after 1997 hut added: "If that is not attainable we will have to make our own decisions, and justify them to the People's Republic of China. "That is a decision for us and

the government of Hong Kong to take."

not want major-political reforms in Hong Kong before the territory becomes a special, administrative region of China in 1007

incidents.

Britain and Hoog Koog provoked widespread ioteroational criticism last month when 51 Vietnamese boat people became the first group to be sent back home against their will.

The humao-rights group

wire barriers at reporters.

Hong Koog, which holds nearly 56,000 Vietnamese boat

Refugee workers say only a

Amnesty cited the example of

The Hong Kong government said the UNHCR could be relied





Hurd looks away from Huang Quang Minh, a 38-year-old refugee wearing a 'No forced repatriation' haadband in Hai Ling Chau detention centre in Hong Kong. (Reuter wirephoto)

Chinese minister arrives in Japan

Beijing hints at purges

TOKYO, Jan 16, (AP): State Planning Commission Minister Zou Jiahua arrived in Japan today for a 10-day stay, the first senior Chinese official to visit Japao sioce Chioa's hloody crackdown on political dissent last June.

Zou, whose commission is charged with China's economic planning, arrived at Osaka airport in western Japan and is to spend 10 days in Japan at the invitation of the Japanese Foreign Ministry and the Japan Association for the Promotion of International Trade.

Japan suspended high-level

contacts and loan negotiations with China after the bloody eraekdowo on the prodemocracy movement in which hundreds and possibly thousands of Beijing residents were killed by the military.

Japanese diplomatic sources in Beijing had said they believed stalled cootacts "will start moving again" after Premier Li Peng's announcement last week that China was ending seven

mooths of martial law in Beijing. However, Japan's Foreign Ministry has said it wants to see further efforts by China before it revives its economie aid programme. Tokyo has not lifted its sacetioos oo high-level

Zou was invited to Japan before the political turmoil of last spring.
Ministry spokesman Taizo Watanabe said last week Japan will explain its political positioo to Zou, who is to meet Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu and Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama during his visit.

Japan has pledged to provide China with 810 billion yen (\$5.6 billioo) in development loans for the 1991-95 period, but froze negotiations on the loans after June. Kaifu has said he hopes agreement oo the loans can be reached by April as originally scheduled

China said today that the Communist Party must be led by people loyal to marxism and it hinted broadly at new purges and sackings.

The official People's Daily, in a front-page commentary enti-tled "the leadership must be loyal to Marxism," said that the struggle against western ideas would confloue.

"Those who areo't firm in their political stance, whose political calibre isn't high enough or who are just opportunists pretending to be loyal should not be given responsible posts," the

newspaper said.

"If such people are in office, we must resolutely remove them," it said.

The oewspaper weol oo to say that any communists who opposed the party must be kicked out Problems within the party would eventually destabilise the leadership and that had to be avoided, it said.

'If I were . not a queen'!

(AP): Queen Margrethe II, planning her 50th birthday party, said yesterday she would have become an archaeologist if shewere oot Denmark's monarch.

loviting the foreigo press corps into her palace for the first time in oearly three decades on the throne. Margrethe also did. not rule out the possibility of her two soos. Crowo Prince Frederik, 22, and Prince Joa-

ehim, 21, marrying commoners.
"What I hope for my boys is that whoever they marry, that their wives will make them happy, both in their lives and their johs," said the popular.

Margrethe, a descendent of Europe's oldest reigning royal house, married the French diplomat Henri-Marie-Jean-An-dre, Count de Laborde de Monpezat, now called Prince Consort

Henrik, io 1967. Margrethe met reporters at. her Amalieohorg palace residence to discuss preparations for her birthday on April 16. She ascended the throne at age 31 following the death of her father,

King Frederik IX in 1972. She has won professional recognition as ao illustrator. designer, painter and book translator. But she said she would have liked to continue her studies as an archaeologist.

"I would have gone through the archaeology if it weren't for this job," she said. She was made Royal Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Londoo in 1972.

The queen, who is fluent in English and Freoch, fielded questions from 85 reporters from 21 nations and met separately. with representatives of 20 televisioo and radio stations.

"I hope you will understand that questions touching on the political side of life are not my eooeern, because in a constitutional monarchy like Denmark, other people look after the political side of life," she said.

The meteorological agency eased its snow warning Tuesday evening while reporting that snowfalls varied from 8 to 12 centimetres (3.1 to 4.7 inches) in the capital region, which sometimes gets through winter without enough snow to stick on the ground. **Emergency denied**

Battambang normal

BANGKOK, Jan 16, (Reuter): The Cambodian government in Phnom Penh today denied guerrilla claims that emergency security measures had been

emergency.

declared in Baltambang, the country's second biggest city, after recent attacks.

The official SPK news agency said it had been authorised to reject reports that Battambang in northwestern Cambodia had been placed under a state of

Reuters and other news agencies reported a statement by the Khmer Rouge on Saturday that the Cambodian army imposed an overnight curfew and restricted travel io Battambang province. "life in Battambang is still normal," SPK said. Its comments were broadcast

A 16-year-old guerrilla with the KPNLF forces in

north-western Cambodia stands guard duty in

Thma Pouk (Rauter wirephoto) -

Teen guerrilla

BANDAR SERI, Begawan, Brunei, Jan 16. (Reuter): The wealthy Islamic state of Brunei will have separate schools for boys and girls, officials

sultanate on the northeastern coast of Borneo island. . Where different schools cannot be provided, the boys and girls will sit in separate sections in class, officials

Segregation in Brunei

The officials quoted Education Minister Pehin Abdul Aziz as saying

the segregation was in line with

Islam, the official religion of the oil

said, adding that Islamic monarchy would be a compulsory subject.

by Hanoi Radio, monitored in Bangkok. The agency also dismissed guerrilla claims that Khmer Rouge forces were bearing down on Angkor Wat, a complex of ancient temples in northern Cambodia that are regarded as the national symbol.

Hun Sen heads the Vietnamese-installed govern-

forces and two other groups is trying to oust.

The resistance has claimed significant victories over Hun Sen's forces since Vietnam reportedly completed the withdrawal of its military forces from

Sihanouk, in a statement from his exile home in Beiting, said Hun Sen "knows that in the weeks and months to come he will lose more and more territory to the resistance."

The resistance leader said he had always been against the partitioning of such countries as Korea, Germany and Vietnam. He said that if Cambodia was divided, Vietnam would gain complete control over Hun Sen's section within two years.

tions can be held Sihanouk said he supported Vietnam's drive for reunification in the 1960, but that now, Vietnam and "traitors" in Phnom Penh were trying to divide

He has called for his three-party group - including the Khmer Rouge, the strongest military factioo

in the resistance - to join the government in forming a coalition leadership until elections.

China, France and Britain - today continued talks in Paris on Cambodia. They reportedly were discussing an Australian plan that would have the United

One of the main obstacles is what role, if any, the Khmer Rouge would play. The communist group held power in Cambodia from 1975 until Vietnam invaded in 1978 and set up a new government.

During the Khmer Rouge rule, hundreds of thousands of Cambodia's eight million people died from executions, famine and civil unrest.

Sihanouk rejects reported Hun Sen proposal to divide and rule

BEIJING, Jan 16, (AP): Cambodian resistance leader Prince Norodom Sihanouk rejected today a reported proposal by government leader Hun Sen to divide the country into rebel- and government-run sectors until elections can be held.

ment that a rebel coalition comprising Sihanouk's

Hun Sen reportedly proposed that Sihanouk's three-party group and his side administer their own

zones - Hun Sen's side still controls most of the

country -- during a transitional period before elec-

The five permanent members of the UN Security Council - the United States, the Soviet Union,

Nations take over administrative and military control of the country until elections.

Ceausescu loyalists face genocide charge

Most of the ex-officials can hardly write, says prosecutor-general

BUCHAREST, Jan 16, (AP): Highranking loyalists of overthrown dictator Nicolae Ceausescu going on trial this week will face charges from complicity to commit genocide to under-

mining the economy. -Prosecutor-General Gheorghe Robu announced the charges yester-day, but said depositions for the trial have been hindered because "many of the ex-officials can hardly write, even though a good part of them held a

Robu's statement on national television were carried by Rompres, the official Romanian press agency.

EAST BERLIN, Jan 16, (AP): East Germany's communists said today the storming of secret

police headquarters showed the

country's "street revolution"

But workers in one city today

ignored appeals for calm by the

communists and the pro-

democracy opposition and staged a warning strike. The six-hour strike at a state-

owned factory in Gera, in south-

ern East Germany, was staged by workers to show dissatisfaction.

with the still-dominant com-

munists, according to West

daily newspaper Die Welt said Soviet President Mikhail S. Gor-

bachev was expected to visit East

Berlin in the next two or three

Die Welt, quoting what it

called well-informed sources in

East Berlin, said Gorbachev

planned a "massive show of sup-

port" for his longtime friend, East German Communist

Hundreds of thousands of

East Germans protested yester-

day in several cities, including

Jena, Zwiekau and East Berlin,

and mobs ransaeked secret

police headquarters in East

At a news conference, national

police chief Dieter Winderlich

said prosecutors were already

investigating possible criminal

charges against those who ran-sacked the headquarters.

He elaimed protesters had also broken into the building's sec-

tion for counter-espionage

activities, but that "the identity of the workers was not revealed."

building was in the "millions of marks," (hundreds of thousands

However, earlier today, East Berlin police chief Dirk Bach-

mann gave a far lower damage

estimate, saying it was "hun-dreds of marks" (tens of

Bachmann also said opposi-

tion groups' calls for restraint

had prevented injuries during the

The secret police headquarters remained under control of an

opposition-led "citizens' com-

mittee," regular police officers

and government representatives.

Communist Party daily news-

paper Neues Deutschland said

Albania denies

unrest reports

VIENNA, Austria, Jan 16, (AP): Albanian communist leader Ramiz Alia yesterday denied reports that a

state of emergency had been imposed in his country and that some Alban-

try would not stray from the hardline communist course it has pursued for

45 years. The speech was carried by the official Albanian ATA news

Alia lashed out at the official news

agency of Yugoslavia, a neighbour-ing non-aligned communist country. The agency Tanjug reported Friday that special measures had been

imposed in Albania which resembled

a state of emergency, but on Saturday appeared to backtrack on the

ian cities have been hit by unrest. Alia, in a speech to factory workers in the capital of Tirana, said his coun-

In a commentary today, the

thousands of dollars).

of dollars).

storming.

Winderlich said damage at the

Premier Hans Modrow.

Berlin's Rias Radio station.

could get out of hand.

Nicu Ceausescu, the most notorious of the executed dictator's children, will be among those tried this week, said

As the local communist party chief in the Transylvanian city of Sibiu, Nicu purportedly ordered members of the Securitate, his father's special police, to open fire on demonstrators during the revolution that toppled Ceausescu last

Nicu's sister Zoia-Elena and older brother Valentin have also been arrested and Romania television said Valentin also was to be tried this week. In addition to Nicu and Valentin,

who was a member of the Romanian Communist Party's policy-setting Cen-tral Committee, trials are also scheduled for former Interior Minister Tudor Postlenicu, former Communist Party Secretary Emil Bobu, former director of the Sociopolitical Academy Dimitru Popescu and Marin Neagoe, who directed the dictator's personal

The ruling National Salvation Front Council has not disclosed when or where the trials will take place. But Rompres said trials for members of the Securitate would be held in Timisoara,

Police in Timisoara, where the Securitate's killing of demonstrators ignited the revolution, initially said those trials were to begin on Monday. No reason was given for the delay.

The genocide charge refers to those who died during Ceausescu's 24-year rule as well as Romanians killed by the Securitate forces during the revolution.

The charge of undermining the economy refers to Ceausescu's squeezing of domestic goods in order to pay off Romania's foreign debt of more than 510 billion between 1982 and 1989.

The government also announced an amnesty for crimes committed before

the revolution, but excluded former Ceausescu functionaries, murderers, rapists and "terrorists," the term

applied to Securitate members.

The governing council also has announced it will have the final say on when to schedule elections, after con-

sulting opposition parties.

Opposition groups have called for a delay in the planned April elections to give them time to campaign, but council spokesman Dragos Munteanutola news conference that the vote for a new parliament should take place as soon as

possible, Rompres reported. Munteany told the news conference that the hasty ban on the Communist Party announced Friday, and then rescinded Saturday, showed the need for quick elections.

 More than 100 Romanians demonstrated outside the US embassy to demand immigration visas because of fear of government repression despite the overthrow of Ceausescu.

Romania's dwindling community of ethnic Germans was preparing a special welcome for West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Gens-

Bulgaria opposition threatens walkout

UDF demands newspaper, HQ building

SOFIA, Jan 16, (Reuter): Bulgaria's opposition, flexing its muscles after the end of the communist monopoly on power, threatened to walk out of talks with the government today if two demands were not met.

The opposition had to have its own newspaper and a headquarters building. Plamen Darakchiev, a leading member of the Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) opposition umbrella group, told reporters.
"We decided categorically that we will not participate in the roundtable if we do not receive clear and exact guarantees that within three days from today we will receive a newspaper and after that a building,"

E. German revolution can get out of hand

Plea for calm ignored

UDF spokesman Petar Beron said the opposition would also demand television and radio time to publicise their activities.

Thirty-four members of the UDF, which groups 11 leading opposition organisations, were due to meet government representatives in the afternoon (1230 GMT), a day after parliament deleted key clauses from the constitution enshrining the Communist Party's leading role in

Bulgarian leader Petar Mladenov, who ousted veteran hardliner Todor Zhivkov last November, has pledged full dialogue with opposition and other parties and called

full. free parliamentary elections for May.
But the UDF has accused the government of trying to steal a march on the opposition parties by delaying their attempts to

publicise their activities. More then 50,000 people at a pro-democracy rally on Sunday voted to support UDF demands that full elections be postponed mtil November to give them

more time to prepare

. Beron said the UDF would present their demands at the beginning of discussions in the National Assembly.

"We'll start the conversation with our requests and if they refuse we will stand up and leave the half, he told Reuters."

Leading politburo member Andre Likenov told Western journalists yesterday that he did not think the talks would be demands.

"We support in principle their desire to dispose of premises and to publish a newspaper — that's only natural," he said. "But we should avoid preconditions as it's a delicate exercise."

The National Assembly yesterday adopted measures protecting the rights of Bulgaria's Muslim minority and granting amnesty for ethnic Turks imprisoned for refusing to give up their Turkish names. The Turkish reforms were

originally announced by the Communist Party last December in a move that led to days of protests and general strikes by nationalists who feared the measures would divide Bulgaria along religious lines.



Civil war victim

Captain Viktor Spindonov of Soviet Internal Forces rests in a Yerevan hospital, after being wounded during recent clashes in Azarbaijan. Armenia and

Azarbaijan appear to be on the brink of civil war following two days of anti-Armanian rioting. (Reuter

Amnesty condemnation: South Korea undid two years of progress on human rights with a programme of mass political arrests in 1989, the human rights group Amnesty International said yesterday in a special report.

The report, cotiled 'return to repressive force and violence?' Also said there were renewed allegations of torture in South Korea. (UPI) ... Peru guerrillas kill 30: Maoist goerillis

killed at least 30 peasants in attacks on three highland villages and army troops killed six members of a rebel column that ambushed them, military authorities The death toll from Monday's violence was the

highest for a single day this year. (AP)

16 killed by mudslide: Sixteen people were killed when the headquarters of the Soviet Union's Caspian fleet in the Azerbaijani capital Baku was hit by a mudslide yesterday, the government newspaper Exceptia said.
"Due to a mudslide, part of the building of the

headquarters of the Caspian fleet collapsed," Izvestia said. "Preliminary estimates say 16 people were killed. (Reuter)

Robbed tourists on hunger strike: A group of foreign tourists began a hunger strike on Monday after robbers rifled safe deposit boxes at their Rio hotel, saying the hotel manager had refused to reimburse them for their losses.

The 18 Argentines, two Austrians, two Danes, two Spaniards, one American and an Israeli said robbers took \$120,000 worth of cash and valuables from 42 boxes at the Toledo Hotel in Copacabana on Thursday. (Reuter)

grouping of workers and intellectuals launched itself last month.

Sunday in Subator Square," a resident said today, referring to Ulan Bator's main square, named after Mongolia's founder.

"So far the authorities have not taken an

official stance towards the group. They are tolerating the demonstrations," said the resident, who was contacted from Beijing in

neighbouring China.

A Mongohan Foreign Ministry official contacted by telephone said last Sunday's rally had

There will be a bigger demonstration this

Kemira officials face charges: Officials of the state-owned chemicals company Kemira face charges of illegally carrying explosive devices in their hand luggage on regular commercial flights, Finnish national radio said yesterday.

The Helsingin Sanomat newspaper reported that up to 10 company representatives from Kemira's armaments, division carried trade samples of hand grenade fuses and other devices on Finnair flights to ingappye. Other ciplosives, including fuses and gunpowder, ilso were transported in cargo holds, the reports said.

ITALIAN TOURISE KINEU: An Ital

shot dead at a Rio restaurant after his Brazilian girlfriend enraged a man at the next table by translating the argument he was having with a woman, police

Marco Dell'Aquilla, 22, was at a Copacabana restaurant on Sunday night with Renata Modesto, 18. The two were distracted by a loud argument between a man and a woman at the table beside them and Modesto began translating it to Dell'Auila.

UK daily appeals for cash: Britain's communist daily newspaper, the Morning Star, published a front-page appeal to its readers yesterday for £150,000 (\$240,000) cash to buy new equipment.

The appeal was "the only solution to the corrmous crisis faced by the paper as the result of the drastic alving of the copies previously ordered by the Soviet

Union," the newspaper said.
The Morning Star's Soviet distributor, the Mezhkniga Company, halved its daily order of 12,000 copies on Dec 25 after the Communist Party ordered it to meet efficiency guidelines. (AP)

"We are saying that it is possible for this organisation to organise this kind of meeting,"

One of the few foreign residents in Ular

Bator, a mixture of tents and concrete blocks that is home to 500,000 people, said it was possible the authorities were behind the protests

as a way of allowing discontent to vent itself.

"Some cynical people say they are organ-ised," he said. Another foreigner said he doub-ted the authorities supported the protests.

the authorities' approval.

be told Reuters.

Spur to ban talks sought

GENEVA, Jan 16, (Reuter): Diplomats working to ban chemical weapons began their 1990 negotiations today trying to ensure that the political upheavals in Eastern Europe do not desuroy the momentum of their talks.

Spurred on by the use of poison gas in the Iran-Iraq war which ended in 1988, the talks seek to ban the manufacture and possession of such weapons. Their use is already forbidden by

a 1925 Geneva protocol. The top government officials from 149 nations began 1989 in Paris with a pledge to redouble their efforts towards a ban and a meeting in Canberra in September gave the talks further

But some diplomats were worried that the talks could lose momentum as attention is diverted by the changes in Eastern Europe and by negotiations between the United States and the Soviet Union on cuts in nuclear capability and pan-European talks on reductions in conventional forces.

Poison gas killed 100,000 people and caused a total of 1.3 million casualties in World War One and was also used by Italy against Abyssinia in 1935 and by Japan against China in 1938.

The most important problem facing the UN-sponsored ad hoc committee on chemical weapons is agreeing on language covering ehallenge inspections anywhere and at any time to make sure po one cheats.

Negotiators said the concept was so intrusive — even more so than the challenge inspections in the US-Soviet intermediaterange nuclear forces treaty that it was taking time for delegations to accept it.

It was also taking time for the committee, part of the 40-nation conference on disarmament, to draw the fine line between adequate verification and the protection of industrial and military secrets unrelated to chemical weapons.

The negotiators said even the United States, which had insisted on challenge inspections in the mid-1980s when it was unthinkable the Moscow would agree, was re-examining its position on the

But diplomats said the concept if not the details of challenge inspections appeared by now to have won acceptance from most delegations, even from many developing countries reluctant to have foreigners snooping

The committee began 17 days of talks today during which delegates hope it include in the overall draft convention a protocol on some of the details of how inspections should be conducted, following a US-Soviet agreement on the subject last

■ Top military officers of the United States, the Soviet Union and some 30 other nations sat down today to discuss their countries' desence doctrines for

State television reported the protest briefly on Sunday evening but authoritative news-papers such as the national daily Unen have not

vered the demonstrations, residents said.

A close ally of Moscow and the second oldest

communist state after the Soviet Union, Mon-golia under President Zhambyn Batmunkh has

launched its own limited reform but too cautiously for some of its two million people.

police did not interfere.

Residents said Sunday's demonstration was peaceful but some people shouted criticism of national leaders. No arrests were known of and

Mongolian protesters to test leaders' tolerance with demonstration

BEIJING, Jan 16, (Reuter): Mongolia's leaders, the latest to feel pressure from protests transforming the communist world, will have their tolerance tested on Sunday by a mass demonstration in the capital, Ulan Bator,

On the cards

elections, according to the official news agency ADN. Last Sunday up to 5,000 Mongolians gathered in extreme cold in the city's Lenin Square for a protest rally organised by the Mongolian Dozens of protesters in the southern city of Cottbus pelted the local secret police building with rocks, and unsuccessfully It was Mongolia's biggest demonstration in recent history and the third since the opposition

Official news media also reported that about 500,000 people demonstrated against the communists and secret police in at least a dozen more cities yes-

hard-line government of Erich Honecker in October.

The New Forum opposition

group called yesterday's protests

to oppose the "restoration

ing to regain the initiative before

of the communists seek-

terday evening. today morning for calm and urged demonstrators to avoid Modrow rushed to the East Berlin secret police headquar-

After weeks of talks with ters, a complex about two blocks Modrow's government, the square. He pleaded with proteopposition returned yesterday to sters to stop their plundering of the eight-storey hulding. the tactics that brought down the

Hungary thanks Kaifu

East Germani look at flying papers after they stormed the headquar-

organisers of protests like that which preceded the storming of

secret police headquarters must

accept responsibility for the con-

"Responsibility also means having a clear idea about consequences before calling for a demonstration, so that things

don't get out of hand," the news-

paper said in a front-page

Neues Deutschland added:

"The call for 'no violence,' which has marked the street revolution

from the start, becomes a farce

when emotions break through

Opposition leaders in East

Berlin issued several appeals

the bounds of reason.

further violence.

editorial.

ters of the secret police in East Berlin. (Rauter wirephoto)

Japan pledges aid

BUDAPEST, Jan 16, (Reuter): Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, rounding up a 10-day European tour in Budapest, assured Hungarian leaders today of

ing up a 10-day European four in Budapest, assured riumgarian leaders today of Japan's thorough support for their economic and political reforms.

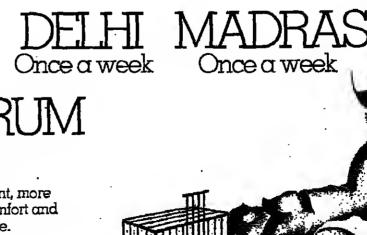
The first Japanese premier to visit Hungary in more than a century of diplomatic relations, Kaifu agreed in talks with Hungarian Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth to start negotiations on a treaty to guarantee investments.

Nemeth urged greater Japanese investment in Hungary, especially to form joint ventures in electronics and pharmaceuticals.

"There are some countries that are concerned about Japan's investment, but Hungary more than welcomes it," one Japanese official quoted Nemeth as Kaifu also said the Japanese government would like to step up political

dialogue with Hungary onto a more regular basis and to invite Hungarian technicians to train in Japan. He expressed support for moves to put Hungary on a United Nations list of aid recipient countries and to streamline Western curbs on high technology

Nemeth thanked Kaifu for a Japanese aid package to Hungary announced in West Berlin last week and for granting Himgary "most favoured nation" status with regard to trade tariffs.



delicious cuisine, and more comfort and care ... to make you feel at home. All in the ambience of traditional hospitality. Also available connecting Air-India flights from Bombay to Delhi, Madras, Trivandrum, Goa, and the Far East.

For further information and reservations, please contact Tel: 2438184 Kuwait or your Travel Agents.

Once a week With more inflight entertainment, more

ARAB TIMES GRAND

Competition No. 75

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOWED PLAY IN PROCESS OF

- Solve the clue onderneath the entry card (below) god enter the number that you think is the onswer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square most be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 aumbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or iak.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- oppropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Moke on exact copy of your 15 numbers on the capy card provided underneath, ond keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they oppear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: THIS DECADE

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?

The confidence of the space of



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. ber may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813500/2/2 2. 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- There is no entry tee, but oil entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then cantioues to the right. Cigimonts with one number will have preference over cigimonts with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day cialms are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off ity the ciolmant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes occording to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. It there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hut.
- 5. The decision of the judges is finoi and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassan Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be occepted for delayed or missing entries, or offered or mutilated entries offhough the date franked on envelopes will be occepted so long as it is prior to the competition storting date. Envelopes without nomes, initiols on the back, initiols in front, and those received offer the closing time detalled on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers ut ony time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the some day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOU NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT

HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT. This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to: Bingo.

Arah Times, P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arah Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Retired teachers may be re-hired

In-depth study of staff shortage

Ameer Soug....traditional lace lift.

popular traditions alive

Restored sougs keep

THE Ministry of Education seeks to benefit from retired teachers — specially tea-chers of maths and sciences and are studying ways and means to utilise the expertise of retired teachers especially those who retired at early ages, official sources said. Sources added that the re-employment

of such teachers will meet the shortage of teachers in various disciplines and disclosed that officials at the ministry have asked the educational research centre of the ministry to undertake a study on the reasons for Kuwait teachers seeking early

The study is intended to put an end to the problem that causes shortage in the teaching staff. Officials said that without determining the actual reasons why Kuwaiti teachers take early retirement, it is premature to recall them to active service. They added that the three months sum-

Construction

be discussed

DR ABDUL Hadi Mohammed

Al Awadi, undersecretary of the

Ministry of Planning has said

that the Ministerial Committee

chaired by the deputy premier

and foreign minister Sheikh

Sabah Al Ahmad Al Jaber will

meet on Saturday 20 Jan to

review construction projects fall-ing within the jurisdiction of the

national development plan for the year 1990/1995.

The meeting would discuss the cost of these projects upon

becoming operational. The com-

mittee has already discussed

projects proposed by all govern-

ment agencies at a meeting held on the MOP premises with representatives from the govern-

ment agencies involved, the

He pointed out that the coo-

struction and manpower cost of

the proposed new projects would

also come under discussion dur-

Long-term plans prepared jointly by the Ministry of Plan-

ning and Kuwait Institute for

Scientific Research for national

socio-ecooomic planning, based

on the general government

development strategy, would also be discussed. Awadi said.

The plan has been drawn up based oo an objective study and

evaluting of the national social and economic characteristics as

seen through the social and econ-

omic mathemathical matrix

developed to test the effects of

alternative policies on socio-

The general framework of the

would be submitted for discus-

sion to the Ministerial Commit-

CAA statistics

THE Civil Aviation Authority announced that 2,214 arrivals

and departures were recorded at

the airport during last month

marking an increase of I per cent

in flights compared to the same period in 1988.

arriving at the airport in Decem-ber 1989, totalled 97,903 passen-

gers - without any increase

compared to the same period in 1988. Departures during the same period totalled 101,023

passengers marking a reduction

of seven per cent during the same

The report added that air

freight (imports and exports) in

Dec 89 amounted to 729,96,678

kilos, registering an increase of 3

per cent over the figure recorded

Dec 1989 figures showed a

reduction in passengers leaving Kuwait as against an increase of

passengrs arriving. The report

attributed the reason to the dif-

ficult weather conditions in

Europe and USA as well as the

increase of prices of air tickets to

these places which compelled

travellers along with their families to stay in Kuwait.

period in 1988.

The number of passengers

economic parametres.

tec, Awadi said.

ing the meeting.

projects to

January 20

mer holiday allocated to teachers every year is no longer attractive for retired teachers as many have complained that they have lost their social status and res-

pect from pupils and society.

They said that retired teachers will not return to their previous grades or subject to the payment scale of civil service, because this violates laws of social security. The only choice of the ministry is to grant these teachers monthly financial rewards, officials said.

Meanwhile, Dr Rashed Al Hamad, assistant undersecretary at the Ministry of Education for planning and development said that the ministry has begun to give more authority to educational areas to maintain their schools and utilities.

The ministry has contracted with a local contractor at each area to carry out its maintenance works and has allocated an

AS OF Nov. 1988, the Ministry of Public Works

started a wide range of restoration works at Kuwait

City markets. Along with the ministry, Kuwait Municipality and the Government Properties Department at the Ministry of Finance carried out

Projects included restoration and rebuilding

These works aim at preserving these markets and

works on most old and popular local sougs. The first

rebuilding them using traditional construction

materials like wood in addition to other modern

materials.

The Ameer Soun previously consisted of a group, of plots owned by a number of merchants. The government of Kuwait, at a later stage bought most

of these plots. It consists of 61 commercial shopes

now owned by the government represented by the

The project designs were made in a way to

preserve the popular form of the market at the same

time the number of shops will increase up to 80 after

State Domains Department.

Atiqi in Oman

MUSCAT, Jan 16, (Kuna): Advisor at Kuwait's Amiri Diwan Abdul Rahman Salem Al Atiqi arrived here today for a brief yisit

to the Sultanate of Oman, the

Omani News Agency reported.

on arrival that he carries a mes-

sage from HH the Amir to Sultan

Qaboos Bin Said.

Al Othman.

ONA quoted Atiqi as saying

the end of restoration.

several restoration projects at these sougs.

project was carried out at Al Ameer Souq.

The ministry has also contracted with co-operative societies to carry out small maintenance works in schools and utilities of the educational areas.

The ministry has over 600 buildings, including schools, Hamad said.

Requirements

Director of the Supplies and Stores Department at the Ministry of Education, Ahmad Dawood Al Jarah said that the department plays an important role in serving educational operations in the country by punctually providing educational establishments with all educational requirements.

He added that a successful educational operation to great extent depends on the level of performance at the supplies and stores departments.

The cost of restoration works carried out at the

The fish, mutton and eggs markets will also be a

part of restoration works which will begin later. Restoration works to be conducted at these markets are expected to cost KD5 million.

These markets consists of 51 shops, 47 fish stalls.

181 vegetables stalls, 62 confectionery shops, 22 retail shops for foodstuff, 14 variety shops in addi-

Meanwhile, director of the State Domains Department at the Ministry of Pinance; Yousif Al Dakheel

praised the level of restoration work carried out at the Ameer Sough He pointed somethat the marking in the design with hopefully gain the dispreciant and the control of t

He indicated that the Municipal Affairs Commit-

tee recommended that shops at Al Ameer Soug

should be allocated to those Kuwaiti investors who

owned shops there from the 1950's. He said that they

will have priority of investing in these shops after the

Ameer Souq is estimated at KD1,340,000.

tion to 37 offices and one ice store.

With respect to the new facilities, Jarah stated that the department will transfer to the new stores complex in Sahhan. He said that the new complex is provided with modern storage and handling techniques. It consists of a receival store with a total area estimated at 3,300 square metres, in addition to 11 main stores with a total area of 72,600 square metres. He pointed out that the new stores complex is provided with modern abeliance. with modern shelving with a capacity of 70,000 cubic metres. The administration building consists of three floors.

He summarised the working nature of the Supplies and Stores Department byo saying that the department conducts studies on the ministry requirements and prepares a comprehensive list of alie educational requirements with the colling the colling of the colling that the operation of concerned parties at the min-

Organise expatriate,

housing: Rujaib

KUWAIT should support. proposals to organise the housing facilities of expatriate manpower as a security procedure, g

the former housing minister of Hamad Essa Al Rujaio said.
He added that Kuwait mainly if depends on expatriate man-topower at the present time and the existing situation obliges us to corganise and control foreign mannower to achieve security requirements.

Hamad called for encouraging is citizens to get land alloiments and loans to build houses instead a of waiting for government housing. He recommended transfer-ing the charter of the Savings & Credit Bank to address a housing bank which would integrate the role of the National Housing Authority (NHA).

He added that flats built by

NHA will not be totally distributed until the law of vertical building of the authority is applied. He commented that the law should be enforced against contractors who do not abide by contracts with NHA. He further recommended that geological studies be undertaken of sites of housing projects prior to execute a tion of these projects to avoid problems as that which occurred m the Darr Housing Area.

He said that Kuwait does oot 7 suffer from a housing problem as isknown in many countries of the world. People are not satisfied with getting the housing service provided by the government, but demand possession of their government housing, Hamad said and added that the state aims at offering stability and good living standards for good living standards

Traditions

Hamad expalined that the present style of the huilding system (villas) has taken most lands and commented that the vertical system (flats) is deal for Kuwait due to paucity of land.

He went on to state some people claim that flats contradict with tradition and every citizen should have his own separate. house. The ex-official said that s this concept is wrong because I Kuwaitis were not hving in such 7 villas and inside houses. Most Kuwaitis were sleeping on the j simple Arab style houses. "I was I one of these people," Hamad I

He said that the privated sec-il tor can play a vital role in solving a the housing problem. The a private sector can contribute to a carrying out the housing projects_ and in reducing the period that citizens have to wait before getting government housing.

Prices stable

THE Kuwait Union of consumers)
Co-operative Societies said that
no increases will be allowed in the
existing prices of commodities at the societies.

This decision taken at a meet-

ing held between officials of the in Ministries of Commerce and Industry and Social Affairs and lahour stressed the need to u ensure that there are no increases at in existing level of prices of com-di modities at co-operatives.

THE BRITISH COUNCIL -

Lecture: Postgraduate Study in Britain. Monday 22nd January - The Gallery 6:00 pm. Do you want to know about studying in Britain for your Masters or Phd degree? Come along to our lecture on Monday night.

Admission is free but it is advisable to reserve your seat:

PHONE: 2533204 / 2533227

completion of the project. Health emergency numbers change

DUE to some changes, additions and modifications conducted on telephone numbers of the Public Health Emergency and Ambulance Centres, the Ministry of Public Health presented a table of telephone

Farwaniya Hospital Ambulance Centre 4883000

Jahra Amhulance Centre 4774501
Farwaniya Amhulance Centre 4735292

 11. Faiha Ambulance Centre
 2553779

 12. Fahaheel Ambulance Centre
 3919089

 13. Saimiya Ambulance Centre
 5739011

13. Satmiya Amhulance Centre 2700262

14. Abdalli Amhulance Centre Via Wireless
16. Failaka Resort Ambulance Centre Via Wireless
17. Entertainment City Amhulance Centre 4876631

18. International Airport Ambulance Centre 4717425

 22. Salmi Amhulance Centre
 2449476

 23. Abdaliya Amhulance Centre (Kabad)
 4897931

27. Salmi Rescue Centre (Shaqaya) 4587088
28. Reqa Ambulance Centre 3945121

 31. Sabah Al Salem Ambulance Centre
 5518225

 32. Sabahiya Ambulance Centre
 3611174

 33. Sulaibiya Ambulance Centre
 4676796

All above telephone numbers operate around the clock, in case of any connection faults use wireless or the Central Emergency room.

Um Al Aish Rescue Centre

Wafra Amhulance Centre 3952144
Umm Al Haiman Ambulance Centre 3292107

numbers of these centres instead of the orevious numbers.

Central Emergency Room: (4313135 - 4731515)

Direct Lines: 4311769 - 4311759

Ambulance Wireless: 4311762 - 4311761 - 4311760 - 4311765 - 4311764

Atiqi was received on arrival by special advisor to the Sultan Dr Mubarak Bin Saleh Al Sabah Hospital Ambulance Centre 4810221
Jahra Hospital Ambulance Centre 4575448 Khadurri and Kuwaiti Ambassador to Muscat Abdul Wahab

Mosques at border THE . Kuwaiti National

Petroleum Company (KNPC) will huild mosques at three border posts for men and women prayers, Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa announced.

The official said that instructions to the effect were given by HH the Amir with the aim of preparing prayer sites for males and females travelling across the border.

These mosques will be built at six gasoline stations of KNPC at. the border posts of Al Abdalli, Salemi and Nuwaiseeb, Sheikh Ali explained.

000000 000000 000000 000000 000000

Advertising association meets here THE second regional meeting of the International Advertising Association will be held in Kuwait

today and tomorrow. Tarek Al Rujaih, the council member from Kuwait, who is organising this meeting here said in a press release that the morning session today will be fur the Super Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC)

Chapter meeting.

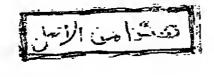
The Super GCC Chapter was formed recently and had its first meeting in Dubai. The objective of forming the Super GCC Chapter was to bring together advertisers, advertising agencies and the media in enhancing professional practice. In the same meeting, other topics were discussed including how other GCC countries could benefit from the

planned educational effort in the United Arah

Emirates and participation in the future events such as International Advertising Association (IAA) World Congress in Hamburgt
Rujaib further added that on the occasion of this

meeting, there will be also a reception in the evening at 19:30, at the Terrace Room of Kuwait International Hotel. This reception will be attended by the local advertisers, advertising agencies and media

Thursday the 18th of January 1990, will witness the regional meeting from 9 in the morning till 6 in the evening. The agenda of the meeting will include reports from the chapter's presidents, suggestions for major activities in the region, recruitment drive, Euromea '90 Conference, World Congress and open iscussion.



French archaeologist traces Kuwait's history in new book

Obscure centuries becoming clearer

PARIS, Jan 16, (Kuna): Travelling from the ancient Arab culture of Dilmun through the Alexander the Great epoch and until modern times, the reader of the new French book, titled Kuwait", can learn about the evolution of history in the Northern Gulf

region.
The first book in French on Kuwait written by the head of the French archaeological mission in Kuwait Jean-Francois Salles, is to be put out into the market next week by the "Larousse Nathan International" publishers, one of France's largest press houses

The book is based on the conviction of Salles and other Enropean archaeologists that throughout history, there was a continuity of life in the area, supported by geostrategical advantages and the knowledge of shipbuilding and navigational sciences.

Salles, who is a member of the Lyons-based "Honse of the Mediterranean Orient," maintains that first traces of humankind in Kuwait dates back to about 4,000 years BC, mainly found in the northern areas of the bay.

He adds that the oldest ruins are found in the Isle of Failaka, dating back to 2,000 years BC, when the country played an important role in the region as a trade transit point dominated by the civilization of Dil-

prominent role in the exchange bet-ween the Indus Valley to the east and the very rich civilizations of Mesopotamia, Assyria and Babylon.

Dilmun, a civilisation that reigned over Kuwait, Bahrain and the Hassa, enjoyed a scafaring society that sailed into the oceans to bring Mesopotamia primary products that it lacked like wood, metals and spices.

Observation point

Although Bahrain was the centre of this commercial exchange, Salles says in his book, Kuwait played a major role in this cultural and commercial network.

Later, he says, during the era of

to the Isle of Failaka, turning into an observation point to monitor the mouth of Shatt-Al-Arab and the convoys of spices, perfumes and the

marvels of the Orient and Far East. Sailes points out that the Arab peoplein Kuwait and Failaka were in close contact during that time with their brothers in the Arabian Peninsula, Bahrain and Oman.

Following the death of Alexander the Great in 323 BC Failaka was occupied by the "seluicid" army, ruling it in the name of Greece and calling

The seluicids are the dynasty of Greek mercenaries that reigned over most of the Middle East and ruled as inheritors of Alexander the Great and

Failaka was again an important military station as the seluicids used it to protect the convoys of spices and precions materials going to Athens

Centuries before "Sindbad" set his sails toward the waters of Kuwait, Salles says a group of Arab Christians, known as the "Nestorians" settled in Failaka and built a church.

Civilisation

The French archaeological group, he says, unearthed the church, believed to date back to the 5-6th century, which is similar to the recently discovered one in Al Jubail, Saudi

Arabia.

The book says that the growth of

Islam in the seventh century, the church was abandoned hut left undestroyed, and until the eleventh century was used as a storage house.

Although touches of Islamic civilisations are many on Kuwait, Salles says there has not been enough archaeological work yet in this domain, creating what is known as the obscure centuries.

"Little by little, the obscure cen-turies became clearer until the 17th century when the Al Sabah ruling family came to settle in the site of 'Grane" where contemporary Kuwait emerged

In its third section, the book deals with the Kuwait of 10day and tomorrow, with an illustration of the political, cultural, economic and social components of life. It notes that Kuwait has successfully administered its oil revenues in economie and social programmes, and already started preparations for the

The book examines the educational and health programmes of the country, saying they are leading examples in the world, as well as the important role

of women in society. The author, Jean-Francois Salles, is a 45-year-old researcher at the "House of the Orient" in Lyons, brought up in Lyons and Beirut.

He conducted archaeological research in Cyprus, Syria, the UAE and Bahrain before being named head of the French archaeological mission

3 sailors lost in tanker fire

JEDDAH, Jan 16, (AP): A fierce fire of unknown origin broke out aboard a small Saudi Arabian tanker sailing in the Red Sea, sources at the owner's company

said today.

Three Filipinos among the 34member crew of the Raad Al Bakri VIII tanker were lost and feared dead, said the sources at the Jeddah-based Bakri Navigation Co., who spoke on condition they not be named.

The rest of the crew of the 21,032-tonne tanker, led by a Norwegian captain and mate, were rescued by passing vessels who responded to the distress signal according to the sources. They were of various nationalities and have been taken to Port Sudan, they said. The blaze was later brought under control. A mimber of them were picked up from life rafts by their res-

cuers, the sources said. The incident occurred sometime between 2 and 6 pm (1100 to 1500 GMT) on Mon-

day, the sources said.

They said the fire broke out in one of the tanks and quickly spread to the steering room and crew cabin.

But they would also neither confirm nor deny the possibility that the vessel might have come under missiaken antique control with the Entirean rebels.

The Entireans, waging a 22°

year-old war for secession from Ethiopia, have claimed to have rocketed several ships in recent weeks as part of a blockade on vessels carrying arms shipments

to Ethiopia. The vessels were flying the flags of Eastern Enropean nations which have close ties with Addis Ababa, hut ship owners have followed up each case hy reporting normal accidents or ignoring the claims.

However on Sunday, 29 crewmen and one woman passenger of a Polish freighter were repor-ted released in Port Sudan by the Eritreans. The anti-Ethiopian rebels have friendly ties with

1 e 6 2071

Pak university

APPLICATIONS are invited for admission to the International Islamic University Islamabad, Pakistan for the Session 1990-91 commencing from 1st September, 1990. The applicants can apply for Doctorate, Masters Level and Bachelors Level Degree programmes. Application forms and further information can be obtained from the Press Attache of the Embassy of Pakistan. Last date for receiving applications is 31st March 1990.

The period of Dilmum lasted bet-ween 2100 and 1400 BC when Gulf



Ganesan pictured in Kuwait upon his arrival.

Ganesan pursues global peace quest on a bicycle

..... Arab Times staffingerer war in tagen

WITH 60,000 kms behind him and 15,000 kms to go. Indian cyclist Jayaraman Ganesan has his beaut sea on getting 32,000 more signifunces to push forward" his quest for world peace and disarmament.

Ganesan, who arrived in Kuwait via Iraq on Sunday night, has so far gathered 38,000 signatures from people around the globe for a peace petition he hopes to submit to the UN in June.

After braving hiting cold in sub-zero tem-

peratures and sweltering heat, he found the pedaliing smooth on the well-maintained roads of Kuwait. It was not always smooth sailing for the 25-year-old engineering student who braved earthquakes and volcanoes through his journey across five contin-

He was robbed in Thailand, braved frostbite in Canada, contracted malaria in the jungles of the Amazon and ruhbed shoulders with the Latin American tribals. And when the going got rough, he ran for safety from the ferocious tigers, who were only metres away from him at a game reserve in . Kenya. And when the earth shivered under his feet in Iceland, he didn't know whether he would make the

"Taking risks is all this is about, a part of my spirit

of adventure," says the soft-spoken Ganesan. Perhaps, a part of his marathon, one-man mission too. Armed with a spirit of adventure, and a thirst for peace arising from the fear of the "dangers of a nuclear holocaust", Ganesan wants to complete his four year around-the-world cycling marathon by

He began pedalling across the globe in March 1986 under the sponsorship of the All India Peace and Solidarity group based in Delhi. Before that, his only experience had been a 700 km cycling trip from his hometown, Pondicherry, in southern India, to Kanya Kumari. Encouraged by friends, family and teachers with ample support from the peace group, Ganesan embarked on the trip across the globe.

He wanted to start journeying through Pakistan, and cycle via the Middle East to cross Europe and journey forward. But he had to change plans, and instead reverted plant gong to South East Asia. Australia, Europe, America, Africa, He visited 24 countries in Africa, nine in South America, six in S.E. Asia, all the Scandinavian and European coupcalling it a day. Moscow, and hopefully a meeting with Soviet leaders, is the last stop before he flies back to New York to submit the peace petition to the

Kuwait is the 54th country he is visiting on the last leg of his world tour. He will also travel to Saudi Arabia, UAE, Oman and Qatar.

Funded by the Indian peace group, the Indian community and the government, he feels he has had a unique opportunity to learn about different peo-ple, their cultures and customs and world politics. He seems to have become a "wiser" person and says that he now understands the value of time, money and the dignity of labour.

Knowledge "Every mile, every step and each person I met gave me a little more knowledge about the world,"

He now wants to spread the message of unity and integrity. I want to tell the young the importance of time and stress the value of co-operation. understanding and integrity of character," he says.
When he returns to Pondicherry in June, he hopes

to write a travelogue giving tips to future cyclists who go on such trips. He also hopes to continue his quest by working with the Delhi-based peace group. And when he settles down, he'll go back to studies to

Ganesan, who has met several world leaders. hopes to meet the chairman of Kuwait's Olympie Committee Sheikh Fahad Al Ahmad Al Sabah later this week. He also wants to meet young Kuwaitis and talk to them to "learn about their culture." He will be staying for a week in Kuwait before pedalling off to Saudi Arabia.

Premier to patronise scientific meetings

THE meetings of the Executive Committee of International Movement for Scientific and Technological Activities will be held at Kuwait Science Cluh under the patronage of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister on Feb 26, 1990.

Adnan Al Mair, chairman of the elub and member of the executive committee of the movement, said that these meetings in kuwait will be the first to be held in the Middle East and added that Kuwait is a founding member in the movement which comprises several scientific organisations and association in the world.
The one-week meeting will dis-

cuss a number of issues that con-cern the science clubs and nonscholastic scientific activities. The committee, will then raise its proposals and recommendations to the general assembly at its next

meeting.

The committee will review the report of the last general assembly that was held in France last July. It will also discuss the scientific meeting that will be held in Tunis this summer and the 3rd scientific international exhibit that will be held in Cze-

The committee will also review the scientific activities of science clubs in the Soviet Union and zechoslovakia this year beside developing relations among state members. The committee will also discuss the financial report and budget of the movement.

Makkah expansion by April

NICOSIA, Jan 16, (Reuter): A 1.5 hillion riyal (\$400 million) development to cater for more pilgrims at Islam's holiest shrine of Makkah will be completed in April, a Saudi minister said.

Municipal and Rural Affairs Minister Khaled Bin Mohammed Al Ankary, quoted by the Saudi Press Agency, said the project "will be ready for prayer in Ramadan (April)."

Saudi Arahia says quotas on the number of pilgrims each country can send are necessary until construction work is completed. Nearly two million people from around the world gather for the annual pilgrimage to Makkah and Medina.

Sheikh Saad calls for internal solidarity

Surprise in store for National Day

LONDON, Jan 16, (Kuna): Kuwait's Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah has renewed his call for unity of the internal front, saying with such a tiny community. Kuwait's strength lies in cohesion and solidarity of its home front. "We should not allow those

harbouring evil intentions and plans against Kuwait to meddle in our internal affairs and weaken or divide our internal front in order to implement their machinations," Sheikh Saad said in an interview with the Lon-don-based Al Tadamoun magazine in its latest issue.

The Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Premier made a similar call for unity of Arab ranks and purpose and appealed for drafting of an Arab strategy of collective action in the military, media, political and economic spheres.

He believed that only through such strategy can the Arab world exert its weight and project its image, as, an entity of unified viewpoint and course of action.

Speaking about the country's economic situation, Sheikh Sand assured that it was improving and indicated that more efforts government as well as by the private sector to implement recommendations included in the economic report made by a joint committee to reactivate the

conomy.
"I am optimistic about these measures," HH said.

Asked about his upcoming visit to the United Kingdom, the Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Premier praised his country's relations with Britain and asserted interest of the two countries' leaderships in additional efforts to further strengthen these relations and promote all-round cooperation

Sheikh Saad pointed ont that during his visit to Britain and talks with senior officials there "we will raise all subjects, par-ticularly the Palestinian issue and Britain's role in this res-

On the stalled peace negotiations between Iraq and Iran, he repeated earlier Kuwaiti calls upon Iran to accept direct negotiations with Iraq so as to reach a formula that would ensure the region additional stability and peace. His Highness said it is natural

for some people in the Arah Gulf to feel worried by the present state of no-war-no-peace between Iraq and Iran, hoping that direct talks with the aim of reaching a durable and conclusive settlement would "climinate the present state of anxiety and apprehensions felt by the Guif Co-operation Council (GCC) countries."

Commenting on current changes in the Eastern bloc countries, Sheikh Saad said though the events are principally an internal affair, the developments have their implications at the political and economie levels. He noted that the develop-

ments have not manifested themselves clearly yet hut the phenomenon, in itself, merits contemplation and study on our part to draw out necessary conclusions. Pending this study, Sheikh

Saad refused to see if Kuwait is satisfied with the current changes in East European countries.

Efforts MILLER

On the situation in Lebanon, Sheikh Saad reiterated Kuwait's : concern, at the official and public level, with the tragic state of disdevastation there and keenness ou maintaining Lebanon's integrity and sovereignty.

He recalled Kuwait's endeavours, as chairman of the six-man ministerial committee on Lebanon, to reach a formula that would end fighting and offer Lebanon a fresh start.

Kuwait is following with attention efforts now exerted by the Higher Arah Tripartite Committee, comprising heads of state of Saudi Arahia, Morocco and Algeria, and its contacts with officials in Syria and Iraq, Sheikh Saad remarked, pledging "We will do all we can so that the committee will succeed in its noble mission."

But. His Highness was quick to underline the paramount importance of a Lehanese national stance, saying, "what is important, is the stance of people of the country, having the problem. Every Lebanese should feel that Lebanon had enough of destruction and ruin, all should work to salvage Lebanon in addition to efforts of the Arah

Sheikh Saad welcomed resumption of relations between Egypt and Syria as beneficial to both countries and to the causes of the Arab nation, particularly the

Palestinian question and denied that Kuwait had played any mediatory role in this concern. Asked to assess results of the Gulf Co-operation Council's

(GCC) recent summit in Muscat, the Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Premier stressed it has succeeded one hundred per cent as Gulf leaders had adopted many decisions and recommendations now being implemented, adding the positive resolutions would bring the region more welfare and prosperity.

On the missile system, Al Abid, test-fired recently hy Iraq, Sheikh Saad hailed Iraq's success as that of the Arab nation in the military field.

He also saluted the ongoing Palestinian intifada in the occupied land, saying it started to give its fruits as the world began to understand better the Palestinian people's right to a decent and free life equal to that enjoyed by all people in the world, and predicted that the revolt would continue until the Palestinians regain their usurped

Sheikh Saad also lauded and Chain" demonstration in occupied East Jerusalem in which peace activists from around the world took part.

Regarding Israel's intransigent and insidious tactics from the question of peace in the Middle East, the Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Prime Minister charged that peace does not accord with Israel's interest and said the new coming weeks would show if Tel Aviv is interested in a peace formula or is not willing to negotiate with the party concerned, our Palestinian brethren.

"If the peace option fails," Sheikh Saad stressed the Arah world would be left with no other choice than agree on a strategy of collective action in the military, media, political and economic

In conclusion, Sheikh Saad left the door open for a possible government happy surprise to citizens during the upcoming National Day celebrations, on February 25.

Asked specifically during the interview, conducted in Kuwait, if the government has a surprise in store for the people on the occasion, the top government executive said, "Let us leave the announcement for its time."

Sheikh Saad vows change

(Continued from Page 1)

Thus, "we agree with the popular participation, but it is important to arrive at the formula that can answer

"In what form would the par-ticipation be? Sheikh Saad queried. We had hoped that this formula could have been ready by now, but the Gulf region passed through imprecedented turnoil. There was the war between Iraq and Iran and ecurity affairs acquired the atten-ion and concern of the entire region. There was the economic recession vhich hit the whole world and left dverse influences on the region. additionally, there were many large iternational issues, including contining the tension in many areas of re world, which all left its impact on ie region," the Crown Prince

colained.

The winds were blowing on us croely and strongly, but our region 15 overcome abose difficult days nd we are just experiencing a feeling relaxation from last year, Sheikh

This year, the government at the ghest level is taking every care to ceive the 1990 with a sense of new rection and a new vision and we are termined to begin the 90s with a rong performance at all levels,

including economic, social and civil-

"Obviously, we will not allow the government authority 10 be overlooked at a time when it is deeply involved in boosting performance at these important levels that concern the life of the Kuwaiti citizen," Sheikh Saad affirmed.

Replying to a question on the nature of the popular participation and the timing of such contributions, the Crown Prince and Premier said that this was a priority issue with the state, even prior to the emergence of any claim for democracy. We have targetted programmes where any talk with people concer-ned in this country should be based on programmes which reflect the

desires of the public," Sheikh Saad "I was firmly hoping that what transpired should be conducted through fraternal dialogues which we are accustomed to in Kuwait.

"I reiterate that the 1990s will witness several changes and we will introduce such changes to our people who have witnessed several initiatives adopted by the state."
"The state here was not and is not a state of violence, or of political

prisons or of a state of secret police. It is rather the state of integrated civilization and we deal quietly with

those who try to provoke us, provided the provocation should not affect the state's dignity," Sheikh

He added that our ultimate goal is. to protect the security as well as stability of citizens. Knwait currently enjoys a

strong stability and economic strengths and its performance is extremely appreciated by her citizens who spare no efforts to preserve their country. Sheikh Saad said: "We approach our issues with forbearance and wisdom without distinguing the white thread from the black one."

Returning to the issue of the popular contribution being among the state's priorities; the Crown Prince and Premier said that after the situation in the region had stabilised, the state and its leadership had never forgotten to announce that the popular contribution was one of its objective to be achieved.

He commented that the format of such contribution should be con-gruent with Kuwaiti citizens' tradi-tions who are keen to see their country as an oasis for security and stability and preserve the spirit of the one family prevailing in the country and to keep it away from any den-

"When we talk about the shape of

this homeland and its citizens, we dissociate ourselves from involving our country with events that occurred in other countries which resulted in those countries to be torn apart. Sheikh Saad said. On freedom of expression in Kuwait, Sheikh Saad said: "Who

mys we have prevented people from talking and who says we are against freedom of speech?"
He added: "We are not against the other opinion. On the contrary, we

listen to it. But it is vital that these

opinions should be bonest, not barm

the dignities of people and should not be tabled without accusations, basis and facts." To substantiate, Sheikh Saad said: "The other opinion is there and is being circulated. The state, with all its capable authority to practise its rights, have left the reply to the Kuwaiti citizens. However, facts

alone will always prevail." "Much has been said and it was said while the government was watching and listening. We know that this talk has been repeated and those who said it are repeating themselves. because their talk has no meaning or substance," the Crown Prince said. Sheikh Saad added that in the cir-

ustances, all must know that the

security and stability of the country.

"In this respect, the state is practis-ing its civilised role like any other government does in establishing its authority. The Kuwaiti citizens are very much concerned about their security and stability and we attach primary importance to this matter." the Crown Prince said.

The Crown Prince added: "I always wished that every thing should have happened through brotherly dialogue and civilised discussions, for they are the only means through which we can reach the desired target. When there is a demand for popular participation and as we support it, thus we are not different here. But it is important to know in what way the participation should be and realise the interests of

our country and people in it."

"As I said before, this country was built in a civilised way and attracted respect and esteem in the eyes of the world. It's enough for Kuwait that it overcame many problems that many other countries failed to pass through, because we took a precau tion for everything, thanks to the guidance of our political leadership. I don't say that the precautionary measures were completely, perfect, but we were, through our leadership, well aware of the problems of the previous stage and the many



Roobah receives Indian envoy

Minister of Electricity and Water Hmoud Abdalla Al Roobah received at his office yesterdey the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait Arun Kumar Budhiraja.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

YOU cannot climb the ladder of success with cold feet of fear - anonymous

Punjab security forces curbed

AMRITSAR, India, (Reuter): The new Indian government, trying to negotiate an end to a bloody Sikh separatist campaign, has told security forces in Punjab to act within the law.

Senior officials in Punjab and New Delhi admitted in interviews that the security forces had abused their power under the previous government during a war that has spanned nearly a decade and cost thousands

"The violence was met by state violence and as a result Sikh youth has been alienated. Innocent people have been killed," said a cabinet minister who asked not to be identified.

minister who asked not to be identified.

"You kill one innocent boy and the whole area will be affected," he said. "They all know whether he is a terrorist or not."

Curbing the security forces is a prime demand of hardline Sikh politicians who won most Punjab parliamentary seats in the November elections that ousted Rajiv Gandhi and his Congress Party.

The Sikh politicians allege the current killings—more than 100 have been reported this year—are the work of vigilante groups set up by the security forces or simple murders by police who report them as encounters with militants.

Amnesty International the prominent burgan-rights group, has long

Amnesty International, the prominent buman-rights group, has long asked New Delhi to be allowed into Punjab to investigate widespread allegations of abuse.

Rajiv rebuffed each request saying the Indian legal system was competent to deal with any charges. The new administration of Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh is reviewing the question, but has not reached a decision, officials said.

State officials decline comment on specific allegations and say there are no plans to investigate past abuses.

are no pians to investigate past abuses.

"The policy is not to look into the past. The new stand is to keep within the law," a senior Punjab official said.

Police last year reported more than 2,000 deaths they attributed to the campaign by militants for an independent Sikh homeland they call Khalistan (land of the pure).

Local journalists mistrust the figures. "Half the time we have no idea.

of what really happened. We have been misled by the police so many times we are truly cynical," said one.

The violence from both sides leaves people scared.

Everybody knows the vigilantes have not been paid since V.P. Singh came to power and everybody knows they have got into the extortion business," said a Sikh businessman in Amritsar.

business," said a Sikh businessman in Amritsar.

"When you get a letter demanding money on, say, Bhindranwale Tiger Force-headed notepaper, you don't know whether it's come from the boys (militants) or who it's come from. You pay anyway," he said. Militant kidnappings for ransom are frequent, Journalists say a prominent local figure kidnapped recently was told he had been exploiting people and now it was his turn to be exploited.

They said be paid a 2.1 million rupee (\$120,000) ransom and was then told if one word of this was published his family would be wiped out.

Officials said militants were now turning their money-raising efforts.

Officials said militants were now turning their money-raising efforts on income-tax inspectors, telling them they had been "fleecing" people long enough and now it was their turn to pay.

"Life may look normal enough in Amritsar, but it's not, We're all scared. This used to be a city that was open round the clock. Now it's closed down by 10:30 at hight: "the businessman said.

Mauritania-Senegal conflict worsens

NOUAKCHOTT, (Reuter): Gunfire echoes ominously across the river border between Mauritania and Senegal, a menacing background sound at a time of hushed peace talks between the two West African nations.

Western diplomats said the simmering 10-month border conflict had worsened despite discreet mediation of Egypt, whose President Hosni Mubarak is currently chairman of the Organisation of African Unity (OAU).

"Sporadic shelling between the two armies has become common across the river. But the most worrying is the recent escalation in the use of weapons—

beavy artillery such as mortars, machine-guns and guns have oow replaced light rifles and sub-machine guns," one diplomat familiar with the region said. Secret talks in Paris earlier this month came after the first casualty was

reported from the two armies facing each other across the shallow River Senegal

a Senegalese soldier killed in shelling of a border village by Mauritanian Since then, at least two other incidents involving troops have been reported. Diplomats said the Paris talks were to pave the way for further talks there later

this month, but neither government has confirmed that they took place.

The talks would be the first direct contact between the two countries since a brief meeting of interior ministers last June at the border town of Rosso to swap

Two previous rounds of talks at ministerial level in neighbouring Mali failed to resolve the conflict, which started with a minor dispute over grazing rights at the frootier and led to ethnic riots and a flood of refugees in both directions. Both governments appear keen to play down the current tension along their 800-km (500 mile) long border.

"Neither Mauritania nor Senegal could really expose themselves to ridicule and afford going to war. After all, the economic future of two of the world's poorest nations is at stake," a Mauritanian official told Reuters.

Senegal and Mauritania severed diplomatic links in August after communal violence killed hundreds of people and oprooted thousands in April and May. The conflict has revived ancient rivairies between black Senegal and mostly

Mauritania has accused Senegal of fanning tension by sending and arming gangs of cattle raiders across the river and denied that its own regular army had been sent to the border.

een sent to the border.

Mauritanian Information Minister Mohamed Lemine Ould Ahmed said

deployment of the Senegalese army on the border was a serious provocation.

He suggested an end to hostile media propaganda, removal of troops from the border, reunification of divided families, return of property left across the border, reunincation of divided families, tetrari or property fest across the border or financial compensation, and a halt to armed raids across the river.

"Any agreement which does not take these elements of detente into account would be misleading," the minister warned.

The release this weekend in Novakchott of 23 Senegalese fishermen arrested

in July inside Mauritanian territorial waters is an encouraging sign, diplomats in

Senegal says all the waters are Senegalese, basing its claim oo a 1933 French colonial decree saying the international border lies along the northern bank of

TODAY IN HISTORY

1562 - Michel de L'Hopital promulgates edict of St Germain. which recognises Huguenots in France.

1595 - France's King Henry IV declares war on Spain. 1601 - Treaty of Lyons between France, Spain and Savoy; capital of Spain is transferred from Madrid to Valladolid. 1656 - Treaty of Koenigsberg between Sweden and Branden-

1759 — Holy Roman Empire declares war on Prussia. 1852 — Sand River Convention establishes South African

Republic of Transvaal. 1945 — Soviet troops and Polish patriot forces liberate Warsaw, more than five years after it fell to Nazi Grermany in

World War II. 1948 — Netherlands and Republic of Indonesia sign truce.

1959 — Federal state of Mah is formed by union of Republics of • Senegal and French Sudan.

- Indonesia's foreign minister Adam Malik tells President Sukarno to resign or face alternative of beign brought

1988 — Iran says Revolutionary Guards launched offensive against Iraqi forces in northern mountains of Kurdistan. 1989 — Military officials of North Korea and United Nations command meet for the first times since the end of the Korean

war to discuss tension-easisng measures.

Mubarak makes big waves

Grip on power tightened

CAIRO, (Reuter): Hosni Mubarak gave the people some of what they wanted on Friday when he sacked his universally unpopular interior minister, Zaki

Badr.
"With this one act Mubarak has gained a lot of credit and is riding a popular wave," said political

More than one columnist had in recent weeks hinted that Egypt, where Mnbarak's ruling National Democratic Party remains all pervasive despite the existence of opposition parties, would do well to draw a lesson from the overthrow of authoritarian regimes in Eastern Europe.

Mubarak appears to have taken the point well, and the democratic changes sweeping Eastern Europe were certainly on the mind of at least one source close to the presidency.

The hammer of Muslim fundamentalists in par-ticular, Badr had outlived his usefulness after nearly four years in office with his sweeping denunciations and suppression of dissent.

Badr's successor, Mohammed Abdel-Halim Moussa, has a reputation as a stickler for upholding the rule of law.

His first action as minister has been to order a

review of all detainees held under emergency regulations but there is as yet no sign that those special powers may be rescinded. Political analysts believe the affair says much

more about Mubarak's confidence in wielding power than the excesses of a security chief whose vulgarity offended many devout citizens.

The 61-year-old president seems at last to have

emerged from his self-made chrysalis to stamp his style on political life.

Last April, the former air force chief took his countrymen by surprise by removing the charismatic and powerful Abdel-Halim Abu Ghazala from the Defence Ministry. At a stroke, he had checked the spreading political and economic muscle of the armed forces and neutralised Abu Ghazala, a man widely regarded as

Washington's man at court and dubbed by many as the uncrowned king of Egypt.
With Badr's sacking, Mubarak has shown himself
to be fully in control of the civil and military levers of

Mubarak did not seek power, nor achieve it by



Mubarak: very much in control

any political manoeuvres of his own. Instead it was thrust upon him as vice-president when Anwar Sadat was gunned down in 1981. Sadat was a difficult act to follow, both in terms of

his larger-than-life public image and his legacy.

He left Mubarak massive foreign debts and a peace treaty with Israel that had made Egypt, once proud torch-bearer of Arab nationalism and unity,

a pariah in Arab eyes. The cautious Mubarak has slowly but steadily managed to clip the wings of potential rivals, mend fences with Sadat's foes Syria and Libya and gain valuable credit abroad as mediator between PalesWhile using Badr to suppress fundmanetalist opposition, he has nevertheless allowed other opposition parties and newspapers to flourish.

His greatest test is yet to come, however. With foreign debt estimated at nearly \$50 million Mubarak is grappling with the International Monetary Fund over a reforms package that would help him reschedule some of the debt and release new credits to revitalise an ailing economy.

To make it work other public figures, some in power since Sadat's rule, may have to join Badr and Abu Ghazala on Mubarak's political hit list, the

Reds waning influence underscored

East Europeans give Soviets the sack

turned the Stalinist systems imposed on them by Moscow, some East Europeans are demanding the Soviet troops that underwrote communist rule in

their countries go bome this year.

The demands underscore the Soviets' waning influence in Eastern Europe, and they will prove a litest of Moscow's willingness to refinquish control over a region where it has held sway for more than 40

If realized, the demands could also put pressure on Nato to match the Soviet troops pullouts with withdrawals of US and other allied forces in Wesalready envisaged at Vienna talks on conventional

Both superpowers already have signaled willingness at those talks for sizeable cuts in their European

Washington proposes a ceiling of 275,000 men each for the United States and the Soviet Union, while the Soviets want slightly higher ceilings that would remove other forces of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization from West Germany.

The United States has about 300,000 troops stationed in Europe the Soviets have 575,000, according to US estimates.

phased withdrawal over the next decade, rather than

the immediate Soviet pullout this year sought by Czechoslovakia and Hungary.

East Germany, strategically most important to the Kremlin, has made more modest demands.

Communist Party leader Gregotic Gysi proposed all foreign troops leave both Germanys by 1999— a timetable and balance that probably matches Moscow's thinking. Romania and Bulgaria, with no Soviet troops, are

silent on the issue, while the prospect of German reunification leaves Poland in the awkward position of viewing the Warsaw Pact as a current borders. The most strident demand for swift Soviet withdr-

awal has come from Prague, whose new coalition government opens negotiations Jan 15 with the Soviets on the pullout of Red Army soldiers who arrived with the 1968 Warsaw Pact invasion and

'I suggest that the Soviet troops should withdraw from Czechoslovakia by the end of 1990," Foreign Ministry spokesman Lubos Dobrovsky, like his minister and friend Jiri Dienstbier a former dissent,

In Hungary, too, Soviet troops arrived to sup-



Soviet troops: rumbling out

press revolution — the 1956 uprising against Stalinism — and, as in Czechoslovakia, stayed under bilateral agreements now declared void in Prague and considered invalid by most Hungarians.

After the foreign affairs and military committees of Hungary's parliament demanded withdrawal by the end of this year, Hungarian Premier, Miklos, Nemeth met Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov last week to arrange bilateral talks on the issue

But Nemeth - unlike leaders of the current Prague government - has stressed that withdrawal depends on an agreement at the Vienna talks on Europe-wide troop reductions.

Some 10,000 Soviet soldiers already have left both Hungary and Czechoslovakia under the phased withdrawal of 50,000 men from Eastern Europe, which was announced by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in Décember 1988.

An additional 6,000 of the 52,000 Soviet troops said to be left in Hungary are due to leave this year. and an undisclosed number are scheduled to leave Czechoslovakia, where officials say there are some 70,000 Soviet forces.

A tank regiment of 1,300 men, an anti-aircraft regiment, a helicopter regiment and two battalions withdrew from Poland in 1989, with an additional brigade of landing and assault troops due to leave

But Poland, in many fields an outspoken leader of Eastern Europe's pull away from the Kremlin, has been quiet about demanding a full withdrawai of Soviet troops.

"Poland is one of the strongest supporters of the Warsaw Pact left in Eastern Europe," noted Hans Bennendijk, director of studies at London's International Institute of Strategic Studies.

Poland has suffered throughout its history from being sandwiched between Russia and Germany. With talk of German reunification growing, the Warsaw Pact is protection against suggestions in West Germany of reclaiming former German territory that became part of Poland after World War II.

East Germany traditionally was viewed by Red Army chiefs as the biggest conquest in the vast chunks of territory won in World War II, protecting the Russians from a repeat of the devastating Nazi attack in 1941 and enabling the Kremlin to threaten Western Europe.

Moscow has about 389,000 troops in East Ger-

Gysi's 1999 deadline for all foreign forces to leave both Germanys fits better with the Kremlin's thinking than quick withdrawals this year.

At the Vienna talks, the United States has proposed reducing US and Soviet troops stationed abroad in the Nato and Warsaw Pact nations to 275,000 for each superpower:

British army ambush revives bitter row security forces had again failed to give suspects the

DUBLIN, (Reuter): The death of three petty criminals in a British army ambush has revived a bitter row over alleged "shoot-to-kill" tactics just as Northern Ireland's politicians seemed ready to discuss running their own province.

Undercover soldiers shot dead three masked men robbing a Belfast betting shop with imitation guns, sparking an uproar that could hardly have come at a more sensitive time.

Only last week Britain's Northern Ireland Minister Peter Brooke, gently probing ways of ending direct rule from London, called for talks with local leaders on mapping out a locally-run government for the divided province.

"I think there is a bit of movement," he said with the note of caution so necessary in Northern Ireland where almost 3,000 people have died in the Irish Republic Army (IRA) battle to oust Britain.

But as news emerged that the latest three victims were unconnected with the IRA government called for a full report and nationalist charged that the chance to surrender. "We would wish to have it thoroughly and fully

investigated and explanations procured," Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey said.

Eyewitnesses alleged the three were shot down in cold blood. "They never stood a chance," said a spokesman for the moderate nationalist SDLP.

Eight years ago British security forces were accused of adopting a "shoot-to-kill" policy after six alledged nationalist guerrillas were shot dead at roadblocks and in ambushes.

British commandos then hit the international spotlight in March 1988 when they shot dead three unarmed IRA guerrillas on an abortive bombing raid in Girbraltar.

Brooke's initiative for talks between the unionists and moderate nationalists was not met by the usual rebuff from unionist politicians representing the north's one-million strong Protestant majority. Unionist Ken Maginnis said: "There is some optimism that it could open a door to significant

For the unionists, the big stumbling block is the 1985 Angio-Irish accord that gave Dublin a consultative voice in the daily running of the north.

Unionists argue it was the first step on the road to unification with the Irish Republic and what it suspended before they will talk. One of the prime aims of the 1985 Anglo-Irish

agreement was to boost the confidence of the Catholic Nationalist minority in the accurity forces.

John Hume, leader of Northern Ireland's Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP), said he was

willing to sit down with any other party at any time but was against suspending the Anglo-Irish accord. The Dublin government welcomed Brooke's cautious feelers which a spokesman said were clearly intended to advance the prospects for

political dialogue."
But after 700 years of often oppressive colonial rule by Britain, history is still one long, vividly, remembered yesterday in Ireland

Art Buchwald

Lobbyists keptonjob

THERE is so much happening in the Soviet bloc that people have not been able to absorb it all. A lot of it is good for America, but not

necessarily for all Americans.

Edgar Trimotor, one of Washington's great consultants, is a victim of the precarious state of communism. I know this because I spoke to him as be was putting out cardboard boxes in the hall the other day.

"Are you moving?" I asked him.
"What would you do if the Cold War was

"I didn't know it was over."

"It's over as far as Washington is concerned. They're shooting down government consultants as if they were tin soldiers. I just came from the Pentagon. I wanted to do a study on Soviet death rays. They told me to forget it. The Soviets presented one as a gift to the Joint Chiefs of Staff on their last visit to the Siberian

Missile Proving Grounds."
"I cannot believe that the United States would be lulled into complacency just because the East Germans are no longer climbing the

"It doesn't matter if they're luiled or not."
We're dealing with a congressional mentalitywhich says that if there is no Cold War, then you might as well put all your money in the pork-barrel. I've been begging to do a study on multiple warheads, but they say that there is no reason to consult about them if Gorbachev is going to make a deal to blow up his own stockpile. It's dangerous for people to say that there is no Soviet threat. There are too many

defence jobs at stake." l asked, "Why do you have to have a Cold War with the Soviet Union? Why not have it

with Cuba or Nicaragua?" "Because," he told me, "you don't need consultants and lobbyists to support a Cold War in Cuba. The Defence Department can handle that without us. This capital was made for men and women who were willing to bathle for the weapons this country needed to protect its national security — for a price. Everybody who fought for a strong defence is now.

casualty of glasnost. "Maybe you can go into another business." I suggested.
"We don't know any other business," he

shouted, "We were born defence consultants and we'll die defence consultants." "I wonder if the Soviets have any consultants

who are in the same trouble."

"I'm certain that they do, and 17l bet you they're not any happier with the alleged ending of the cold War than we are."

"Why don't you accuse the Soviets of cheat-

ing? That might split the sides apart again."

No one cares if they cheated or not. The big thing is that both countries are getting tired of spending billions of dollars to find the perfect

People admire consultants only when the country is threatened. As soon as there is a hint of peace, everybody forgets that you exist."

Trimotor was tying up his boxes, "Well, they better not look for me. I've told them bow to spend their last 510 billion without kissing the Free World goodbye. Whenever the Soviets start up their old tricks, Pentagon officials will try to found up every consultant they can get. But they're going to have to fight a new Cold War without me. I've been burned on peace overtures once too often. Los Angeles Times Syndicate.

problems can be found by spending what they are calling in Washington a peace dividend. That's like the oext-of-kin who spent the inheritance before the will is read. Unfortunately, what is being packaged as a dividend is not money in the bank. It is more like a future inheritance." Bush on the East-West detente and Americans.

"Welike what's happening in Central Europe ... but in this world of change, one thing is certain: American must be ready. As excited as I am about the change that is leading towards a more peaceful Europe ... America must be strong." — President Bush to the Cincinnati Chamber of

"I stroogly support Mr Gorbachev's perestroika and his +" commitment to peaceful change and openness but this is not a time when we should naively cut the muscle out of our defence posture." — US President George Bush.

Wheo you see the changes in Eastern Europe, see Gorbechev struggling against what some would say are terriby difficult odds, things are coming our way. They're moving towards freedom, they're moving towards democracy and.

I'm proud to be at the helm."—President Bush.

"It all began in 1961 when he was a member — and by no means one of the rank and file - of he Soviet missi the UN and for the first time handed over secret informa-tion to a member of the American special services with whom he had become acquainted at a reception on the previous day." — Radio Moscow announcing the death sentence of a Soviet who spied for America sentence of a Soviet who spied for America.

Those who call themselves religious groups are people who have no legitimacy to exist... But if (their) call to abide by God is disciplined and does not breach security, so be it. But if security is shaken, we will oot allow it. — Egypt's. new interior minister.

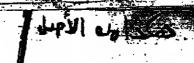
"There is common recognition between the Israeli officials and the Palestinian officials that the health status of the Palestinians is oot as good as that of the Israeli critizens. US Secretary of Health Louis Sullivan.

"More so than any other form of endeavour in our society. I'm very proud of what we have done in the military over the years, and I think for the most part it is a meritocracy. You are not limited by anything but your own ability."

Gen. Collin L. Powell chauman of US Joint Chiefs of Staff on whether he considers the US military a "mentocracy" and equal-opportunity employer.

"The management of the Jerusalem Post has requested its attorneys to consider legal action against some of the persons who resigned from the paper this month, in view of their actions and words during and after their employment. The relevant material has been handed to the attorneys. — The Jerusalem Post threatening staff who quit in a dispute with the publisher.

Sporadic shelling between the two armies has become common across the river. But the most worrying is the recent escalation in the use of weapons heavy artillery such as mortars, machineguns and guns have now replaced light rifles and sub-machine guns." A diplomat on the escalation of the Mauritania-Senegal con-



Israel afraid of peace: Hussein

BOSTON, Jan 16, (Agencies): Jordan's King Hussein has warned that the PLO has little room left for political concessions in getting peace talks started with Israel, according to an interview published yesterday.

"If the PLO appears to be giving and giving and giving and more is demanded of it, what can be the result, except shaking the foundation of confidence that it has from its constituency." Hussein said in an interview published in the

Boston Globe newspaper. "My fear, my worry here is that there are possibly attempts to undermine the PLO, to destroy its image with its own

constituency," he said.
Hussein's warning came amid increased pressure from Arab leaders who have told PLO chairman Yasser Arafat that be has gooe too far toward satisfying the US demands surrounding proposed Israel-Pales-tinian peace talks.

Hussein said even though the PLO has met US criteria for becoming

peace negoriating partners, the peace dialogue has remained stalled.

"Basically, my feeling is that the Israeli leadership in power now is afraid of peace," Hussein said during an interview un Saturday at his home in Atoman "It is refuit in the state of the said of the in Amman. "It is afraid to take a historic gamble and make a historic

He said the PLO's key decision to accept Israel's right to exist and adopt two UN Security Council resolutions had not spurred the peace process, if Secretary of State James A. Baker failed to break the stalemate "the situation will deteriorate."

Hussein told the Globe that Jordan, which is 1988 cut ties with the West Bank, would play a role in sup-porting the PLO's efforts to secure a role in negotiating an end to the Arab-Israeli conflict.

The Speaker of the Palestine Nanonal Council, Sheikh Abdul Hamid Al Sayeh, said today that the PLO may call an extraordinary meeting of its parliament in exile to discuss Arab-Israeli peace efforts.

Egyptians

NICOSIA, Jan 16, (Reuter): Iran indicated today it was ready to release Egyptians captured during its

war with Iraq.

If the Cairo government extends

an official request for the release of its PoWs, the Islamic Republic (of Iran)

would study it," the Iranian news gency Irna quoted Mohammad Ali Nazaran, head of the committee in

charge of Iraqi prisoners of war, as

Egyptian Foreign Ministry sour-ces said in November they hoped discreet contacts would belp secure

the release of the Egyptians and pave

Egyptian sources have reported that up to several thousand Eyep. ::

tians are held in Iran, but Tehran bas --

Iraq's official news agency INA

Ethiopia to curb rebel attacks: Ethiopia said

on Monday it would take "appropriate steps" to stop rebel attacks nn shipping in the Red Sea and urged its Arab

attacks an snipping in the Red Sea and urged its Arab neighbours to co-operate.

The official Ethiopian News Agency said Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister Tesfaye Dinka told diplomats that the government would take unspecified steps to curb attacks on shipping by the rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF).

The EPLF has attacked twn Polish cargo ships and

intercepted a Yugoslav freighter near the northern port of Masawa over the past two weeks, saying that it suspected them of delivering arms to the Soviet-backed Ethiopian

Ethiopian army attacks: The Ethiopian Army attacked a convoy of rebel trucks carrying famine relief supplies in the northern province of Eritrea last week, destroying one, the Rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) said on Monday.

The EPLF, which attacked a convoy of UN relief trucks on the approximant side of the lines two years are said the

on the government side of the lines two years ago, said the rebel convoy was ambushed by government forces at Tsorona near Senafe in southern Eritrea.

The EPLF said in a statement telexed to Reuters from
London that the trucks which came under attack belonged
in its relief wing, the Eritrean Relief Association. (Reuter)

Ozal heads for US: President Turgut Ozal left ou

Tuesday for talks with US President George Bush, hoping to derail a pro-Armenian bill in Congress that could seriously damage ties between the two Nato allies.

Ozal, on an 1t-day visit, will also discuss Turkey's inflation-ridden economy with World Bank officials and officials and

meet UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar for

talks on Cyprus.

Officials said the proposed hill before Congress, which calls for a national day of remembrance to mark "the 75th anniversary of the Armenian genocide of 1915-23," would

be a major issue when Ozal meets Bush io Washington on

Iranian minister off to Pakistan: Iranian

Cosntruction Minister Jihad Gholmreza Forouzesh left

for Pakistan on Monday for a six-day stay during which he

Forouzesh, whose ministry's main joh is rural development, said he would explore expanding co-operation with Pakistan. Anoual trade stood at \$400 million, Irna quoted

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said Malik Meraj Khalid, the Speaker of Pakistan's National Assembly,

would arrive io Tehran on Wednesday on an official visit.

will invite Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto to visit Iran, the

said in February Iran held no more

than 213 noo-Iraqi PoWs. Tehran

has freed six Someli and four Leban-

way for rapprochement.

not given a figure.

ese captives since then.

government. (Reuter)

Thursday. (Reuter)

Iranian news agency Irna reported.

Tehran

to free

the Middle East," Al Sayeh said in a telephone interview.

Baker will host trilateral talks this week with Israeli Defence Minister

'Worthless trash' sparks criticism

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 16, (AP): Legislators said yesterday they will investigate a university professor for calling the army schief of staff "worthless trash" who abandoned soldiers combatting the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories.

Martin Van Carfeld, a professor and military analyst at Hebrew University in Jerusalem, said he called Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Dan Shomron "dreck," Yiddish for worthless trash, during a lecture on

Speaking on Israel Radio yesterday, Van Carfeld defended his remarks, saying that soldiers are being sent on impossible missions in

the 25-month Palestinian uprising.
"I used examples from the distant past ... and present, because the issue was commanding ... and the issue is that the chief of staff is abandoning his soldiers every day and every hour," Van Carfeld said. "On the one band, they are supposed to suppress riots, and on the other hand, they have regulations for opening fire that cannot be

fulfilled under the circumstances," he said.

Van Carfeld said that if a soldier makes a mistake or deliberately violates orders, he faces trial and "the chief of staff and his representatives do not come to their defence."

"First they send their people to the West Bank and Gaza and they don't back them up when they stand trial ... (dreck) is the only phrase I know," he said.

We have lots of .issues to discuss, primarily the United States' and Israel's stubborness towards peace in

Yitzhak Rabin and Egypt's Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Meguid, Israeli media reported today.

The news came as Abdel-Meguid left unexpectedly early today for

Washington accompanied by Osama El Baz, a top aide to Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak. Syria bars Iranian guards

BEIRUT, Jan 16, (UPI): Syrian anthorities have barred 60 Iranian Revolution-

BEIRUT, Jan 16, (UPI): Syrian anthorities have barred of framan Revolutionary Guards from entering Lebanon in a move aimed at hindering Iranian presence in the war-torn country local newspapers reported today.

The newspaper An Nahar quoted security sources as saying the Syrian authorities have been putting restrictions since the beginning of the year on Iranians, including 60 Revolutionary Guards who wanted to enter Lebanon through the Syrian-Lebanese border.

The Brench desert Guards (Brench et al., 1987) and the straight and the straight of the stra

The Revolutionary Guards (Pasadan) were to replace an equal number of colleagues who had left Lebanon for home, the sources said. An estimated 2,000 Iranian Revolutionary Guards have been in eastern Lebanon since 1982. They originally came to join the fight against Israeli invaders, but remained to provide members of the fundamentalist Hezbollah

with training and indoctrination into Iran's Islamic revolution. Observers believe the reported restrictions also were aimed at limiting Hezbollah activity in the country. The pro-Iranian group has been battling with the Syrian-backed Amal movement in the Tufah area of southern Lebanon since

Hezbollah is fighting for its return to southern Lebanon under an accord worked out last year in Syria. The accord stipulated the establishment of a joint "operations room" to co-ordinate commando attacks against Israel, but the provisions of the accord never materialised.

At least 88 people have been killed and 308 others wounded in the fighting for

At least 8s people have been knied and 30s others wortness in the lighting for the control of the Tufah area, east of the port city of Sidon, 24 miles (38 km) south of Beirut.

The deployment of some 700 Palestinian commandor in certain parts of the strategic district two weekkingo Chicked the advance there of the fundamentalists who gained the upper hand in the 26-day, fighting.

It was not immediately known if the Syrian measures were temporary or command. But there have been reports that Damagers may be moving to scale.

permanent. But there have been reports that Damascus may be moving to scale

Assassination attempt

Rafsanjani escapes

NICOSIA, Jan 16, (AP): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani survived an assassination attempt in early

January, reportedly the second in less than three months, a Tehran source told the Associated Press today.

The informed source, said be learned of the assassination attempt on Rafsanjani about two weeks ago from

ation attempt on Rafsanjani about two weeks ago from one of the president's boydguards.

The source said one of Rafsanjani's bodyguards tried to shoot the President, but was overpowered by two other men before he could pull the trigger. The two men were injured when the gun went off, he added, but Rafsanjani escaped unharmed.

The source, a Tehran resident speaking from a European capital by telephone, had no other details.

Denktash slams: Cypriot President George Vas-siliou on Tuesday accepted a UN proposal for umilication talks in New York, but Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash said he would not attend on the suggested date. "I cannot go on February 12. If I do it will be construed

that I have approved the insulting attitude (of the UN towards my people," Denktash said in a speech on Mon-

day night.

Denktash complained he had not been consulted about

the date for resuming stalled reunification talks, and wanted the UN to propose an alternaive date. (Reuter)

PLO asks US to reconsider: The Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) has asked the United States to reconsider its decision to cut its contribution to

the UN's Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO).
In a letter delivered to US Ambassador to Tunisia
Robert Pelletreau and published on Tuesday, the PLO said

it learnt of the US decision with great surprise and deep

Lanka, Iran pledge: Iran and Sri Lanka have pledged to improve bilateral relations through expanded co-operation in various fields, a government official said

Tuesday.
The official in Colombo said, both countries are to co-

operate in the fields of petroleum and tea industries and in

Cut aid to Israel: US Sen Bob Dole says the United

States should cut foreign aid to Israel, Egypt, the Philip-pines, Turkey and Pakistan by five per cent and give the money to new democracies in Poland, Hungary, Panama

the technical field. (Kuna)

with Egypt.

Syria and Egypt last month resumed diplomatic relations after a 12-year

ON THE STATE OF TH

PLO pushed too far Israel told to stop aiding Ethiopia The British newspaper the Independent OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Jan 16,

(Reuter): The United States has urged Israel to refrain from giving military aid to the embattled Ethiopian government of Colonel Mengistu Haile Mariam, Israeli Foreign Ministry sources said today.

A spokesman for the ministry denied Israel was sending arms or military advisers to Addis Ababa but declined comment on reports that a high-level Israeli defence delegation recently visited Eth-

The Americans have made clear to us they are very interested in ensuring there is oo support for the Mengistu regime," one Israeli official told Reuters.

The daily newspaper Al Hamishmar said yesterday that senior Israeli army officers headed by a major-general visited Ethiopia recently to study requests from the Soviet-backed government for military assistance.

Such reports are usually suppressed by military censorship.

Al Hamishmar said the Israeli delega-

tion recommended aid be delayed because Addis Ababa could fall following advances by Muslim rebels towards the capital.

reported that Israel had tried to self 15 of its Kfir fighter-bombers to Ethiopia but Washingtoo blocked the deal hy harring the sale of weapons systems with US-made components.

There have been repeated foreign reports that Israel was sending arms and advisers to Ethiopian government forces since Addis Ababa last November restored diplomatic relations with the Jewish state. Tes were severed during the 1973 Middle East war.

Diplomatic sources in Addis Ababa told

Reuters in Nairobi by telephooe yesterday that two vessels had discharged arms from Israel at the Red Sea port of Asab Iwo weeks ago.

Many of the foreign reports bave speculated that Israel had agreed to exchange military assistance in return for Mengistu's willingness to let the remaining Ethiopian Jews emigrate to the Jewish

Israel brought nearly 15,000 of the socalled Falashas here in a clandestine airlift codenamed "Operation Moses" in 1984-

lough tongue: Badr's nemesis

CAIRO, Jan 16, (AP): Egyptian and international human rights groups had accused ousted interior minister Zaki Badr's agents of making torture routine, but his downfall was apparently how he guarded his tongue, not his

A report by the Egyptian organisation for human rights alleged a rapid rise last year of torture, mainly of Muslim fundamental ists, in a trend evident since mid-1987. That was a little more than a year after Badr took control of domestic security.

In 1989, the London-based Amnesty International human rights watching group said there was a "pattern of torture" in Egypt's jails.

President Hosni Muharak fired Badr last Friday, a day after the Egyptian organisation for human rights report was issued. Muharak's move was praised by Egyptians who accused Badr of rodeness, but little mention has been made of the torture charges. Muharak has not said why he fired Badr. Monday, new Interior Minister Abdel Halim Monssa denied the human rights allega-

Badr's "speaking style was far removed from the propriety required in social and political dialogue," one of the country's most respected newspaper colum-mosts, Moussa Sabry, wrote in Moudsays Al Akhhatal 192201 (17 Businessman Sameh Seif Al

Yazel, a former diplomat, put it more colourfully: "He's been doing all this kind of blah, blah, blah. Too much talking for nothing, and the result has been all those dirty words."

"All people felt slighted by the insults the minister had hurled at many public figures and politicians," wrote Ahmed Baha Al Din, a columnist for the govern-ment-owned Al Akhbar. "His obs-centies were unprecedented ..., so foul and offensive that they could not be published."

Bedr had accused Al Din of being in the hire of religious extremists, a group Badr attacked in a recent speech many believe finally tipped the balance in favour of his ouster.

In the speech, Badr said all Muslim fundamentalists — "one per cent of (Egypt's) population"
— should be killed. What appeared to be his undoing, however, was the rest of the speech, victous slanders of politicians, journalists and other

public figures, including his cabiset colleagues. Independent-minded columnist Mustafa Amin was the only commentator to say it wasn't Badr's language but his message that

"This is the first time in Egypt's history that a cabinet minister has threatened to exterminate half a million Egyptians," Amin wrote Friday in Al Akhhar. "The interior minister's job is to watch over Egyptians, not to kill them."

The Egyptian organisation for human rights alleged that at least one prisoner died last year under police torture. Many others suf-fered temporary or permanent physical damage, the report said, mainly religious activists but also labour leaders and prominent leftists, the group said.

baseless, because prisons in Egypt have their regulations, and the prosecutors and the judiciary have the right to inspect them,' Moussa, the new interior minister, told the Middle East News

"These claims are absolutely

Arab summit on Lebanon likely

Saud heads for US to seek support

ALGIERS, Jan 16, (Agencies): Mediators from Algeria, Morocco and Saudi Arahia, struggling to save a threatened peace plan for Lebanon, have finalised a report which could include an emergency Arab summit. Meanwhile, Christian General Michel Aoun ordered Lebanese and foreign news media today to stop calling his rival, Elias Hirawi, "President."

Algerian Foreign Minister Sidahmed Ghozali told a news conference yesterday that the foreign ministers mandated by an Arah summit last May to end Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war would suhmit their peace bid to Arah beads of state.

give further details. He then read two resolutions of the May summit which called for sup-port for the Lebanese government's efforts to extend its sovereignty over all Lebanese territory, and for an emergency Arab summit on

Lebanon if necessary.

Ghozali said the Arab-mediated peace plan was now threatened with collapse and that the main problem

was Aoun's stance.
"Unfortunately there are obstacles and problems which now block this (peace) process and threaten to destroy all that has been achieved," he said. "At the forefront of these obstacles is the position of rejection and rebellion of General Micbel Ghozali repeated his committee's

call to the Arah and international communities to do all they could to remove obstacles to the peace plan. He also described the recent upsurge of lighting between Leban-ese Shirte Muslim militias as a serious threat to the unity of Lebanon. Ghozali ruled out any modifica-tion to the peace plan, approved in the Saudi Arabian city of Tail, saying

modifying the Taif accord is a rejec-tion of reforms and this is not accep-ted," he said, adding that Aoun had failed to provide any alternative to

Saudi Arabia's Foreign Minister, Prince Saud Al Faisal, flew 10

Washington today seeking support for joint Arab efforts to end Lebanon's long-running civil war.

The Saudi embassy in Paris said
Saud flew to Washington via Paris
soon after talks in Algiers with
officials from Algeria and Morocco
— fellow mediators in Lebanese

eace efforts.
A Saudi embassy official described Saud's Washington trip as private but added that it would include talks with US officials on Lebanon and the

Middle East.

After Aoun's order two radio stations in the Christian enclave said they were suspending news reports while trying to figure out what to do. Hirawi was elected in November by Parliament, which Aoun had declared dissolved. Hirawi's election was internationally recognised.

Anun's statement said that "some media are referring to former deputy Elias Hirawi as 'President' and are describing Selim Hossas 'Prime Minister' in violatino of laws and in challenge to the authority of the peo-

ple. "Since the pontinuation of media sidered as recognition of the tools of occupation and an encouragement to deal with them, all media are asked to abide by the content of this decree," it

"This report is in the framework of (last May's) Casablanca summit," Ghozali said, but he declined to added. It did not say what the penalty would be for disobeying.

An anununcer on the Voice of Lebanun, controlled by the Falar Lebannn, controlled by the Falange Party, read Anun's order and added: "After receiving this communique, the editorial board of Voice of Lebanun radio statiun will not be able to broadcast news bulletins until finding ways to deal with the decree,"

Voice of Free Lebanoo, run by the Lebanese Forces, a Christian militia, decided to follow suit.

Syria urged Arah mediators today to take practical steps to help Lebanon's government oust Aoun.

The Lebanese army has started contacts with Hezbollah to recover barracks used by the pro-Iranian militants as their headquarters in eastern Lebanon, military sources said today.
They said negotiations were still in

the early stages to persuade Hez-bollah to give up the barracks to the ancient town of Baalbeck, 65 km (41 miles) northeast of Beirut. Diplomats of the Greek embassy, the only Western mission holding out

in terrorism plagued West Beirut, has quietly fled to the Christian enclave north of the capital, security

sources said today.

Norway wants to reduce its 850man commitment to the United
Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (Unifil) as of next fall, a government okesman said today.

Syria protests at cut in Euphrates water

DAMASCUS, Jan 16, (Reuter): Syria has joined Iraq in expressmg strong concern to neighbouring Turkey over its diversion of the mighty Euphrates river, condemning it as a hreach of international law.

An authoritative source said Turkish Amhassador Erhan Tuncel was called to the Foreign Ministry last evening to receive Syria's protest over the division of the Euphrates to fill Turkey's new Ataturk dam.

The source said Tuncel was told that Syria "rejected the principle of cutting the Euphrates river flow and considered it against international law."

The diversion of the waters that began on Saturday con-stituted an "unjustified move which would seriously affect (Syria's) drinking water supplies and electricity generation," the source said. .

Iraq, which also depends oo Euphrates water for irrigation and hydroelectric power, sent Oil Minister Issam Abdul Rahim Al Chalabi to Ankara to express Baghdad's concern.

lraq said on Sunday it was seeking changes in Turkey's diversion plan to reduce the damaging results for millions of its people.

But Chalabi said after meeting Turkish President Turgut Ozal yesterday that he had received assurances Turkey would give due consideration to the supply of water to oeighbouring states.

Syrian officials stressed that Damascus felt Turkey's actioo "constituted an unjustified move which would cause... harm to the environment of the river's water course." Syria had kept lilent so far on

the Turkish plan to temporarily cut the waters of the Euphrates. first announced two mooths ago.



Ambassador Necati Utkan, Director General for Economic Affairs in the Turkish Foreign Ministry, enswers a question while Dzden Bilen. Deputy Director General of the Turkish Water Authority, listens during a news confarance at the Turkish embassy in Cairo. The two government officials are on a tour of Arab states to explain Turkey's position on the controversial Ataturk dam built on tha Euphrates river. (Reuter wirephoto)

'Ban Quran in comics'

TUNIS, Jan 16, (Reuter): An Islamic body in Tunisia has called for a world-wide ban on a comic-book version of the Holy Quran on sale in France. Representing the Quran pictorially is "an error and a beresy

because it would distort the word of God," the Supreme Islamic Council said in a statement last night. "Publication and distribution ... should be banned inside and outside the Islamic world," said the council, a consultative body appointed by the government.

The book, "If the Quran Had Been Told to Me," is hy Youssef Seddik, a Tunisian living in Paris, and a French artist. It is published in Switzerland and printed in Belgium and has just

gone oo sale io France.

"Depicting prophets ... does not enjoy the unanimous approval of scholars of Islam," the council said.

The Algerian newspaper El Moudjahid said last week that publicity about the book was a trap to entice Muslims into

condemning it. Anti-Muslim groups would then accuse Muslims of intolerance, the paper said.

It recalled the furore over the oovel "The Satanic Verses" hy Indian-born Briton Muslim Salman Rusbdie. He remains in hiding nearly a year after the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Khomeini said he should be killed for blaspbemy against Islam.

Egyptologists discover dwarves who entertained Pharaohs, wielded considerable power

GIZA, Egypt, Jan 16, (UPI): In ancient Egypt, if a man saw himself in a dream looking at a dwarf, he believed half his life would be taken away. But the recent uncoveriog of the statuette of a dwarf has led some Egyptologists to believe that far from bringing bad luck, dwarves entertained Pharaohs and wielded considerable power.

Egyptologists began speculating on the role of dwarves in ancient Egypt after archaeologists unearthed last week in Giza, west of Cairo, the bones and statue of a dwarf oamed Pr-n-ankh.

"Did ancient Egyptians believe dwarves brought bad luck, or did dwarves in fact wield considerable political clout? or both? That's a question on the lips of many Egyptologists," Mary Hollingworth, 26, a

research student from Ithaca, New York, said in an interview yesterday.

Archaeologists are known to have unearthed only one other dwarf in Egypt, a scribe named Seneb, discovered in Giza toward the beginning of this century. But the Cairo daily Al Ahram said German archaeologists in the 1949's discovered the tomb of a foreign dwarf apparently believed to have comman-ded a regiment of dwarf troops.

But the new find, a basalt statuette some 12 inches high unearthed from a sealed vault on Thursday. sheds new light on the life and position of dwarves in

Instead of depicting the dwarf as a figure of fun or bad luck to be avoided, the statuette shows Pr-nankh as a companion of a Pharaoh. Hieroglyphics found in his 19-foot tomb say that Pr-n-ankh was a "close associate of the Pharaob in the great palace." In addition, Pr-n-ankh holds in one hand an oar, and in the other a royal mace - indication he may

have commanded the royal navy. This has led Egyptian archaeologists to believe that dwarves played ao important role in the country's ancient royal court, both entertaining Pharaohs and bolding important political and

The discovery of Pr-n-ankh's statuette was made near the site of Seneb's tomb, leading archaeologists to believe they may have stumbled upon a dwarves' burial ground. Experts said the statuette belonged to the sixth Egyptian dynasty dating to 2,200 years

"We may have hit a burial ground for important dwarves in Giza," said Dr Zahi Hawwas. Mahmoud Afifi, an inspector of the national antiquities authority who found Pr-n-ankh's statuette, said nearby burial chambers contained the statues of regular-sized women who could have been

the dwarf's wives. Egyptologists said mystery still shrouds the attitude of ordinary ancient Egyptians to dwarves, hut recent findings should shed more light on this. Ancient Roman and Greek writings generally depict dwarves as figures of fun, although some authors attached supernatural powers to them.

Sinai bus mishap

CAIRO, Jan 16, (AP): A hus taking Egyptians to work at a Sinai hotel on the border with Israel veered out of control and overturned today, killing two people and injuring seven, the Middle East News Agency reported.

The state-run agency said the accident occurred about 10 kms (6 miles) south of Taba, a tourist resort at the northern tip of the Gulf of

It said the bus was carrying Egyp-tian workers to the Hilton-Taba Hotel from Nuweiba, a Sinai town on the western coast of the Gulf about 70 kms (44 miles) south of Taba.

Syria denies Soviet pullout

DAMASCUS. Jun 16. (Agencies); Syria today said all reports about withdrawal of Soviet military advisers from Syria are untrue.

An informed Syrian source had said vesterday, on condition of anonymity, that the withdr awal of a number of Soviet military advisers was agreed on during a visit by Syrian Defence Minister Mustafa Tlass to Moscow last month.

Responding. Information Minister Mohammed Salman said: "Some news agencies have circulated information concerned with the Soviet experts in Syria, All the talk about this subject is absolutely untrue.

The Syrian source had said Tlass negotiated the issue with members of the Soviet Union's Supreme Military Council. But the source denied press reports in Israel that the withdrawal of Soviet personnel was in the thousands.

He declined to comment on a report in a Kuwaiti newspaper that the number of Soviet military advisers had already dropped from 2,000 to just over

Citing diplomatic sources in Londoo, the daily said of the 2,240 advisers and other military personnel in Syria 18 months ago, 1,550 had been withdrawn by the end of 1989 and another 480 were due to leave by October.

an annual survey of glohal military strengths published by the London-based International Institute for Strategic Studies. puls the number of Soviet military personnel in Syria last

year at 2,000. President Hafez Al Assad has often stated his belief that to achieve a just peace in the Middle East, Syria must achieve military equality with Israel so that it can negotiate from a position of strength.

Egyptian envoy

An Egyptian diplomat flew to Damascus yesterday to search for embassy premises, Foreign Ministry officials said. Egypt and Syria restored diplomatic relations last month

after a 12-year break. Neither country paid rent for their emhassies during the hreak and both are now looking for new premises, the officials said. The old Syrian embassy in

Hussein raps Israel for shootings

Cairo is now the Iraqi cultural

AMMAN, Jan 16. (Reuter): King Hussein, in remarks quoted today, said people behind recent shootings on Jordan's ceasefire line with Israel were aiming to create tension. "There is a new situation on

the ceasefire line ... resulting from attacks aimed at creating a climate of tension," newspapers quoted Hussein as saying yester-day at a tree-planting ceremony. "Perhaps there are aims and goals which go beyond limited operations against Jordan and

party involved in mounting them," he said, without claborat-There bave been several outbreaks of gunfire this month along the ceasefire line, which is normally calm despite an official

there may be more than one

state of war between Jordao and Israel. On Jan 7, Israeli troops killed a Jordanian soldier in a gunbattle after he crossed the border in the oorthern area of Hamai Gader. The Jordanian army said a conscript based in the area had gone

missing the previous day.

A Damascus-based Palestinian group, Falah Uprising, claimed responsibility for what it said were commando attacks on Israeli military patrols in the same area on Jan 4 and 5.

Wajdi,

Satellile

KTV 2

med Tawfeeq 12.45 News summary

12.50 The World Today via

1.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

6.00 Opening and Holy Quran

6.10 Scooly Doo. A series

at Ibe Aquarium".

When the aquarium

stages a murder mys-

tery fundraiser, everyone is play-act-ing — except the unin-

doormao. "Running of the Bulls". Action-

packed out-door, live-

action adventures that

circle the Globe, cap-

tivating the universal

oow is eighteen years old...He has planned

to impose his order at bome...But his father

family audience...
7.30 Growing Paios.
"Family Ties". Mike

has to stop him

8.00 News to English
8.30 Top of the Hill "You were always on My Mind". Nelly with the help of Tom Bill, the

coogressman attempts to prove that she

for children 6.30 Danger Bay, "Murder

vited guest.

7.00 International Out-

Samecha

Ayoub and Moham-

TELEVISION PROGRAMI

KTV 1

MORNING PERIOD

Quran

9.50 Cartoon serial

9.30 Opening and Holy

9.40 Sabah Al Kher News

10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Shua Min Al Madhi:

11.45 Al

Jamal

EVENING PERIOD

12.25 News summary 12.30 Sabah Al Kher news

12.35 Holy Qurao and

4.00 Opening and Holy

Quran
4.15 The World Today via
Satellite

4.45 Bereen: cartoon serial

5.15 Spencer: Arabic chil-dren serial (part 3)

5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements

6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq:

7.15 Popular arts: local programme, prepared and presented by

7.00 Varieties

historical serial (part

1), starriog Tayseer

Fehmi, Anwar Ismael, Abmad Maher and Saad Ardasb

Arabic serial (part 2). 11.45 Al Waad:

Beduin serial (part 3),

starring Mohammed Al Abbadi, Sahar

Rami, and Yousif Al

Indian Video Roundup

Red spells disaster

By Fathlma Ahmed **Arab Times staff**

THERE'S red on the screen; red in the ocean; red on their faces and red in our eyes as we watch scene after scene of Mahasangram, the super-battle for the rights of two lovers Arjun and Pooja. Even if it is make-belief blood, it spells disaster. And

two lovers Arjum and Pooja. Even if it is make-belief blood, it spells disaster. And that red — blood — has been spilt, all in the name of love. Ugh!

The love birds — Arjum and Pooja — are out to rewrite the history of legendary romantics like Romeo and Juliet, Sohni and Mahiwal and Laita and Majnu, As fated in the story of someone named Nitin Manmohan, Arjum and Pooja are just two names long forgotten before they even claim to join the league of legends.

Under Mukul Anand's direction, the blood flows thick and red. If there was any shortage of the colour red in the film, it was completed by the carpets laid out in the courtvards and the saleons.

courtyards and the saloons.

It's supposed to be an action film. And you won't be disappointed. From start to finish you see arm wrestling, swords crossing and blood spilling. Each character gets a fair share of the action: Vinod Khanna gets to bash up the baddies ranging from Kiran Kumar to Aditya Pancholi; Govinda gets a piece when he dances to Anand Miliod's music and gets rid of Sumeet Saigal and his cronies; Shakti Kapoor has plenty going for him as he curdies your blood with his cold-blooded murders and Amjad Khan? He watches in silence from his wheelchair.

After seeing all that red was oned in the foot with the supplementary incloses in After seeing all that red, we go red in the face with the embarrassment: violence is

not worth it, even for the sake of love, whatever that means in this film.

The filmmakers tell us that the characters are caught in the bloodiest battle of their lives because of family rivalry. Fine. Then wby does Vishal (Vinod Khanna) tell us that he will wage a "mahasangram" to protect the lives of the two lovers?

Perhaps, to fit in the otle with the storyline.

Anyway, it is one of those films that blast into action and end with a romantic

Anyway, it is one of those films that blast mild action and end with a romanusc code. Many of you may even like it, but I could not stomach the gore. Well, there are some nice characters like the police inspector played by Gulshan Grover, who switches from his cormal villainy, who keeps our sanity hy throwing in snippets about his love for Punjah. Another likeable character is Jhumri (Madhuri Dixit), whose innocent capers take your mind off Aditya Panchob's snaky eyes. And Shakti Kapoor, despite his negative character, has been shown as a man of principal.

Pyar Ke Naam Qurban

A due like Pyar Ke Naam Qurban implies romance or so it seems. We are wrong to make such assumptions. No romance and no subtlety in this movie by B. Subhash.

There are three characters: Kunwar Yeshwant Singh (Danny), Deepika (Dimple Kapadia) and Billoo Choudhury (Mithun Chakraborthy). As we go along, a fourth, Gauri (Mandakini) comes along to join the circus peopled by princes,

ple Kapadia) and Billoo Choudhury (Mithum Chakraborthy). As we go along, a fourth, Gauri (Mandakini) comes along to join the circus peopled by princes, princesses and the common man.

Kunwar Yeshwant Singh belongs to a class of "rajas", who no longer have empires but rule anyway, to keep up pretences. "So what if we don't have the raj any longer, we are still the rulers," he growls. Kunwar's pet sport is chasing women into the jungle and molesting them. He takes pride in such sport. He shoots a horse who "disobeys" his impossible sister Deepika's command, and buys her a sports car instead. But he can't shoot down the car when it breaks down in the middle of the night. He sends it to a mechanic.

It is here that Billoo Choudhury makes his not too welcome entry; loud-mouthed, coarse and persuasive, he wants to tame the shrew, Deepika. She won't have anything to do with him and tells brother Kunwar to take care of Billoo.

Billoo survives the assault; and is reborn as an injured animal and with Deepika in chains takes off for the jungle, We think, all is well, and romance will blossom. It does, but then, it takes a back seat as Gauri's plight comes to the fore.

You see, Kunwarji has taken a fancy to Gauri, and one dark night, she is bungled from her garage and taken to his palace, where he unceremoniously deflowers the poor, pretty girl. At this point, B. Subhash injects a dramatic about turn in the movie, and the focus shifts from Billoo and Deepika's not so lovey-dovey antics to Gauri's plea for justice in court.

Gauri's plea for justice in court.

Gauri, a rape-victim, is humiliated in court by the lawyer, and Kunwarji goes free. Now, it is Billoo's turn to vow revenge, and he forgets about Deepika as he goes from home and hearth to jungle and desert to weed out the evil, Kunwarji.

We, the viewers, are unable to understand whether Billoo is in love with Gauri or Deepika. The trouble, you see, is that he professes to love Deepika while Gauri languishes in the garage. Overnight, his loyalty and love seems to s

It seems Sunhash wanted to make a movie that exposes the legal loopholes that make it difficult for women to seek justice when a crime against them has been committed. Mandakini is no Jodie Foster and Pyar Ke Naam Qurbaan is not a film like "The Accused." So, what we have is a hotpotch of ideas and pure hype. To worsen our trauma, there is Bappi Lahini's music and Deepika's raving and ranting. And for a moment, we forget that we are supposed to see some romance in the movie. Instead of caring and sharing, there is "wham bam and I Love you Ma'm". So, if she doesn't return his love, can you blame Deepika? Or Gaun?

Photography and Oil painting

OIL painting classes begin-

ning 15 January.
Photography classes beginning 16 and 17 January.

8 week course, ooce a week

4:30 to 7:30 pm. For further

details please call Ann Eid Tel.

2426135 or Yasmeen 5326833.

THE seminar at the DAA,

oo Arabic aod European Art in

The Light of Zodiacal Symbol-

ism has been postpooed. It will

be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morniog

sessions oo Sunday and Tues-

day 11.00 - 12.30 am or eveniog

sessioo oo Sunday and Tuesday

6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah,

iraqi ceramics AN exhibition of Iraqi

ceramics is currently being held

at the Hunting and Equestrian

Club. The exhibition will be

opened everyday until January 26 from 10:00 am to 1:00 pm

FRED Gettiogs will give a public lecture on "Islamic and European Horoscopes."

The lecture will be held on Wedoesday, 17th January,

1990 at 6.00 pm at the Kuwait

National Museum lecture

theatre. The lecture, which is io

Tribal Ruge & Oriental Prints

THE Sultan Gallery exten-

ded their Tribal Rugs and

Oriental Priots exhibition uotil

Jan 31. The gallery is open from 9.30 am to 12.30 ooon and 5.00

pm to 8.00 pm. For more infor-

THE New Goans Overseas

Association is pleased to

announce Menino De Bandar's

mation contact: 2421951.

English, is opeo to all.

and 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm.

Tel: 2430826, 2453259.





Vinod





Jan 20.

Ilvim Centre

Mefex 10th yr promises success

MEFEX 90, the Sixth Middle East Food & Equipment Show. which is scheduled to take place at the Exhibition Centre Bahrain from 10-13 Feb 1990, marks its tenth year with a show that is representative of the new market forces at work in the Middle Fast

More than 300 food companies from over 30 countries will be participating in the show which also incorporates the prestigious Salon Culinaire, a competition showcase for professionals in the industry, which is being spon-sored by the Australian Meat and Livestock Corporation, as well as a fast-growing Food Packaging and Processing Equipment section.

The show at present has 14 Official National Groups participating in it, including groups from USA, UK, Austria, Canada, Denmark, Holland, Egypt, Germany, New Zealand and Australia. Besides these official groups, several companies are coming together from countries like France, and Singapore, saidStepben Key, chief executive of Arabian Exhibition Management, the organisers.

According to Key, this year's exhibition reflects the changing trends in the Middle East food trade with a coosiderable increase in the oumber of Middle East based companies taking part. "We have seen a significant increase in the participation of regional companies, especially from Saudi Arabia. This marks the recent move in the regional industry to emphasise manufacturing and production of foodstuffs as opposed to just importing them," be said.

However, the Middle East still represents the largest food importing market in the world and established companies will be returning to the exhibition as it represents an opportunity to meet new clients and renew trade contacts.

The organisers are expecting a significant increase in the number of visitors this year following the upward move of the regional economy and the increased participation of regional firms.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait City Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahed Al Salem Steet Talal Pharmacy
Altholi Sheet
Hawali and Nagra Al Qattan Pharmacy Al Othman Street Al Salmiyah and Al Rumeith-Salem Al Mubarak Street

Al Fabaheel and Al Almadi Al Ahmedi Pharmacy Al Ahmedi Jleeb Al Shuyookh Palestine Pharmacy Main Street Al Jahra

Al Najah Pharmacy The Fourth Area

Al Hamra

Drive-in Revenge of Nerds II

Al Firdous Malamasi

Fahabeel Arabic film Al Jahra

Paulo Roberto Granada License to Kill

Sulaibikhat Mutant collecto eq.

Ahmadi Drive-la

Thor the Congueror

13.58 2.54 per 5.13





Truffle season begins

EACH kilogramme of truffle was sold at KD20 at the local

market yesterday, according to Kuwaii News Agency (Kuna). The agency attributed this high price to the scarcity of trust the relevant scarcity of trust the relevant scarcity of trust. fle in the relevant market, clarifying 20 kilogrammes of Libyan truffles were displayed in the market only.

Meanwhile, some dealers have expected that the prices will be dropped if truffles arrive from neighbouring couotries, particularly after the cold and rain wave lashed the region recently.

Folk songs
A CULTURAL show oo popular folk songs and dances

Ranels

Sharq Co-operative on Jan 19 at 6pm.

K.M. Sbehabuddin, the People's ambassador of the People's Republic of Bangladesh io Kuwait, has kindly consented to grace the occasion as the

Nirjahar cultural group will be

presented at the auditorium of

chief guest. For details please cootact: Mahe Alam 4315692 Salam 4330416, Jaioal 2420711, 2409987, Mannan 4317223.

Kuwait Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, are holding auditions for a comedy to be staged in the theatre in early March and directed by Dave Dorringtoo. The auditions will be held in the Theatre on 21 and 22 January at 8 pm. All those interested in auditioolog are welcome. Those interested io helping backstage are also welcome to attend.

Like a Hurricane!! SEVENTH Sky's upcoming Rock concert at Al Andalus cioema on 15th & 16th February, 1990. We are looking for voluntary belpers and also an additional male &

female vocalist. Ring 5748476 от 2543219. Kuwait Singers THE Kuwait Singers will begio rehearsals for its May concert on Monday, January 22, at 7.30 pm at the Gulf Engl-

ish School, Salwa. New members are most welcome. For more information contact 4884134 or 3900922. **British Council** Return to Oz. Wednesday,

17 January at 6.00 pm; Thursday, 18 January at 10.30 am, 105 mio.

Return to the Land where the adventure began, Dorothy finds berself back in the land of her dreams and makes delightful new friends (Tik Tok, Jack Pumkinhead and the Gump) and dangerous new enemies (creepy Wheelers, head-hunting Princess Mombi and the evil Nome King). Amazing surprises in every twist io the yellow brick road.

STEPS Ballet School commences its new term. Jan 1990 registration is now open Sat-Wed in the Kuwail English School, Salwa from 3-7 pm. Call 5386481 between 9-12 noon for more informatioo. (For girls only 4-15 years).

SAAZ aur Aawaz which is one of the leading Indian musical presents their fourth musical programme entitled "Bhule Bisre Geet" covering hit songs of yesteryears at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees on Friday, Feb 2, 1990 at 6 pm. There will also be lucky draw prizes. For Passes call 3985456/ 3610224/5638026 after 9 pm.

Hotel Ramada Al Salam A GRAND Indian Food Festival will be held from Jan 21-26 to coiocide with the Republic Day of India. Arun Budhiraja, the Ambassador of India will grace the occasion, which will be supported by various Indian companies with stalls displaying Iodian products. Enchanting performances by Indian classical dancers and musicians will be the bighlights. A scrumptious Indian cuisine seeks to complete a memorable event.

Rags Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Raqs Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East. For details call 4836021.

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on 22nd Feb 90.

Noo stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz."
Highlights: Best Carnival Couple (Faocy) and many many surprises. For details

contact the Organisers. Hurry Il Annual one act Play Com-

petition
INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One Play Competition to be held during Eid holidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language including English. Awards shall include Best Play (1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Circle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please contact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

SPORTS

Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saving Society Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will

be commencing shortly.
Ergocycle Fitness Computer tests and courses now available at Messilah.

Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staylog power/Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available.

Hobby centre
A NEW 8 week course in
Jewellery and Design making
— For more details call:- Telephooe: 5618847 or 5317354.

Bhutto Cup KUWAIT Cricket League is organising a cricket match between the teams of Indian and Pakistani veterans liviog in Kuwait, at K.C.L. ground on 2nd February 1990. The match will start at 9 am.

Kuwait Cricket takes this opportunity and announce that a lucky draw will be beld with at least fifty prizes which jocludes cotour TV, VCR, sewing machine, watches, cameras and are waiting for the winners.

many more household items All are cordially invited. For further information please call, tel. 5332052 S. Rizvi.

Mitsubishi table tennis The Mitsubishi table tennis tournament for ladies, gents and mixed doubles at the LAC badmiotoo ball oo Fri 19th Jan starting at 9.00 am. Fioals of last weeks junior boys singles and doubles will also be beld along with the prize giving ceremonies for all eveots (iocluding junior girls). All members, their families and guests interested in participating please call IAC (3904817 after 7 pm), or Jagdish at 2433552, or Sharma at 2644863 for entry passes and details.

Kartrace KART Racing at Ahmadi oo Friday. Round 7 of the Kuwait National Drivers championship plus a ladies race. Racing starts at 1.30 pm and admission is only 500 fils. Snack bar for hot food and rentakart available for test drives.

Danielia Dart Tournament 1990

The Dart Tournament for Daoes will take place at the Gazelle Club on Friday, Jan 26, starting at 2pm (expected to finish at 8 pm). It is a family event featuring separate junior tournament, so don't leave the children at home. For further details and registration, please call Henrik Licht — 3727688

"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Inter Village Football Tournament which will be beld oo the Sour grounds, Kuwait

ext 246; or Bjarne Rasmussen

- 3720137 before Saturday.

City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please cootact organisers — 2441860 Casmiro."

Japan film festival 'Past and Present'

ON the occasion of Japan's National Day, a Japan film festival called "Past and Present" will be held. The Festival will start at 7.30 pm daily from Jan 20 until Jan 31 at the Chamber of Commerce and Industry Auditorium. Sat. Jan

"The Red Bears" (1965) Director: Akira Kurosawa. 184 minutes, mooochrome: Sun. Jan 21 "Muddy River" (1981)

Director: Kohei Oguri. 105 minutes, mocochrome Mon. Jan 22 Lost in the Wilderness (1986)

Director: Junaya Sato. 140

minutes Tue. Jan 23
"Sanjuro" (1962)
Director: Akira Kurosawa. 96 minotes, monochrome

Wed. Jan 24 "Suspicion" (1982) Director: Yoshitaro Nomura. 126 minutes Sat Jan 27

"The Hours of Wedlock" (1986)Director. Kichitaro Negishi. 106 minutes

Sun. Jan 28 "The Time Traveller" (1983) Director: Nobuhiko Obayashi. 104 minutes Mon. Jan 29

Seven Samurai" (1954) Director: Akira Kurosawa. 96 mioutes, monochrome Tue. Jao30 "The Incident" (1978)

Director: Hoshitaro Nomura. 130 mioutes Wed: Jan 31 "My Son! My Son!" (1979) Director: Keisuke Konoshita.

130 minutes: All the films will be subtitled in Arabic. No children allowed.

Mohammed Al Mtairi
7.45 Aotiquities and belongs to an influen-tial family... Islamic arts: cultural 9.30 The Science Edition. programme (part 3) The dangers of drugs 8.30 Good Evening and and liquor . Local News 10.00 Cine Club presented by Farouk Abdulaziz 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Televisioo Network: "The Guns of Navarooe". Starring: Gregory Peck, David local variety pro-gramme prepared and presented by Abdul Niven, Anthony Quayle. In 1943 a Rahman Al Najar 10.15 Ghadan Tushreqo Al subotage team was Shams: Arabic serial sent to destroy two (part 15) 11.15 Al Wabasb: Arabic giant suns oo a Turkish island. feature film, starring 12.00 News in Brief Mahmoud Al Melliji, 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite Samiya Jamal, Anwar

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andrias beanetoraise memaryage

Arabicfilming the test of the Someone to Watch over Me

Arabic film

PRAYERS

Maghreb



show only.

"Sounsarant Astana Diat" a-Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa. includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Josephine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, one

SOCIAL

Konkani drama

Euphoria evaporated

Gorbachev's woes, inflation unsettle markets

LONDON, Jan 16, (Reuter): The cuphoria over Eastern Europe that helped drive world stock prices to record highs in the first days of 1990 has evaporated and fears of inflation and interest rate rises are returning to haunt financial markets.

Share prices from Wall Street to London have retreated rapidly from all-time peaks scaled at the start of the New Year and bond markets have taken a pounding. Economists say a fall bad been almost inevitable as the prospect of full-scale fighting among rival ethnic groups in the Soviet Union dampened oplimism about the sweeping reform process in Eastern Europe and brought investors back to

"The markets had indulged in a bit too much euphoria about Gerbachev," said Robin Marshall of Chase Investment Bank Economists are not forecast-ing a world-wide stock crash They believe the longer term prospects for the world economy and company profits are still generally sound.

But the new market mood of realism has been highly con-tagious and many investors are moving swiftly out of stocks and bonds into cash or bank deposits.

Economists say Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's uphill struggle to reform a sick' ecoo omy and contain nationalist tensions has put the revolution in Eastern Europe into a more sober perspective — prospects for Western business are huge hut there will be no quick profits and many a political pitfall.

Carl Hahn, head of West German carmaker Volkswagen, said after meeting East German

could take five years before joint venture companies made a

On the economic front, the mood too has changed as investors focus on events closer to home. A mixture of inflationary wage rises in Europe, rising energy costs and excess domestic demand have dashed hopes of an early cut in world interest rates.

In Europe and Japan, where the Tokyo stock market's Nikkei Average plunged 1.8 per cent today, the fear is that interest rates may even have to rise further first.

"We are not likely to see demand in Europe weaken and allow interest rates and inflation to fall," said David Mars, European economist at Warburg Securities in London. In the United States, a cold

Economy to pick up steam

KUALA LUMPUR, Jan 16, (Kuna): Three economists have expressed optimism that the global coonomy will see a period of renewed prospecity in the 1990s, brushing aside fears of a stagnation or a serious recession.

The three—Prof Hugh Patricks of Columbia University in New York, Dr Hadi Soesastro, the executive director of Indonesia's Centre for Strategic and International Studies and Prof poel Yamazawa of Hitotsubashi University of Japan—were responding to questions by the director-general of the Makysian Institute of Strategic and International Studies (ISIS), Dr Noordin Sopice, who chained the ISIS-RTM forum sired last night.

The forum touched on a wide range of international economic issues, including the changing world political and economic senario likely to result from developments in Bastern Europe, Third World debt, new growth centres and Asis-Pacific economic co-operation.

Will the world experience growth, stagnation or recession? Dr Noordin said: "There are so many things that appear to be moving politically and economically which may promise us a decade which may in fact be much better than the 1980s."

Prof Yamazawa feels upbeat about world economic prospects based on his analysis of the US, Japanose and European economics.

"I don't see any very serious stagnation or a recession in the next year."

On the political changes in Europe and whether Japan's increased role in Europe will divert in official development assistance or investments again from Assen.

On the political changes in Europe and whether I span's increased role in Europe will divert its official development assistance or investments away from Assan, Prof Patrick said: "There is enough I spanese money to go around."

Prof Yamezawa said Japan's direct investment in returning to Assan (the grouping of Malaysia, Indonesia, the Philippines, Theiland, Singapore and Brunci) after five to six years.

snap has pushed up food and fuel prices and cast doub! oo the US to cut interest rates quickly des-

Central Bank suthority's ability

The Dow Jones industrial average of Wall Street shares closed nearly 20 points lower on Monday after Friday's 71-point plunge. It also fell sharply at the Opening today and is now about 5.5 per cent down on the record closing high of 2,810.15 hit oo January 2.

The robustness of the industrial world's economy, now in an eight year of growth, combined with the prospect of new husiness in Easiern Europe, should underpin corporate profits and bolster stock markets in the ionger term, say economists.

But in the short term, they have lost their poise. Loodon has now retreated about five per cent from a record high of 2,463.7 on the FTSE index of 100 blue chip shares on January 3. A shock 2.2 per cent

reported on Monday helped send long-dated government bonds down to three-year lows and convinced economists that base interest rates, currently 15 per cent, will not be relaxed before

Economists say British Fin-ance Minister John Major, now preparing his first budget for March, may try to tighten fiscal preparing his first hudget for March, may try to tighten fiscal policy to dampen consumer demand. But markets are worried wage negotiations hovering around to per cent will

boost inflation. Frankfurt, where optimism over new husiness opportunities with Eastern Europe drove the Faz stock index to an all-time high of 776.7t on Jaouary 12, has beeo in retreat this week on reports of violence in the Soviet

republic of Azerbaijan.
"The eupboria of the past weeks has swung over to real fear," said stock trader Klaus Heintzen at Bankhaus Bethmann in Frankfurt. "Our East European hubble has hurst.

Today's market closed 2.7 per ceot dowe on Friday's record and economists believe the central Bundesbank, also with one eye on wage bargaining, may tighten interest rates in coming months.

William Ledward, economist at Nomura Research Institute in London, said he would not rule out a full percentage point rise in Wesl German interest rates the key discount rate is currently six per cent -- by the end of March.

Such a move could also trigger an interest rate rise in France where shares slid today by more thao two percent.

Oil strike signals problems for Mello

SAO PAULO. Jan 16. (Reuter): An indefinite national oil strike began today in Brazil, ending months of labour calm and suggesting problems ahead for President-elect Fernando Collor de#Mellosus :

The country has only five days' supplies of petroleum derivatives such as petrol, according to the state-controlled oil company Petrohras wbose 60,000 cmployees are on strike for a 64.8 per cent pay rise. Petrobras has offered a 21.47 per cent increase.

The strike signals the end of an effective truce on the labour front which had been a prominent feature late last year. Unions refrained from strikes during the presidential election campaign so as not to hurt the changes of socialist candidate Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva.

Lula lost the December 17 election to Mello, a conservative populist who at age 40 is the youngest elected president in Brazilian history.

The oil strike could be a foretaste of the problems facing Collor when he takes office on March I5.

Inflation last year was a record 1,765 per cent and Melio's centraitask is to try to put the Southern Hemisphere's biggest economy back on a more orthodox

No details of Melio's econbmic plans bave emerged and the Brazilian media, bungry for information, relentlessly pursue his chief economic adviser, Zelia Cardoso de Mello.

3.77

World Bank team o visit Egypt

CAIRO, Jan 16, (Kuna): A World Bank delegation is due here this week for talks with the oncerned officials to break the deadlock in the negotiations between the two sides over Egypt's

economic reform programme. Official economic sources revealed that negotiations were stalled by conflicting viewpoints on the government's policy toward the public sector, interest rates and rectification of imports.

If an agreement was reached, the World Bank would extend to Egypt \$800 million in support of the balance of payments in addition to assisting Egypt in concluding loan agreements with rich countries to finance the country's development projects.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Jan 16, (Reuters): The market closed weaker after nervous trading, pulled down by a heavy fall in Tokyo. The All ordinaries index fell 6.3 to 1,675.4 TORYO: Worries about falling bond prices intensified, sending the Nikkei Index plunging more than 800 points before a partial recovery at the close. The index ended at 36,850.36, down 666.41 or

1.78 pcl.

2[] HONG KONG: The Hang Seng Index.
1s. mabled 34.90 to close at 2,751,79 in response to sharp declines in Wall Street and Tokyo.

4 SINGAPORE: Share prices retreated in

earth afternoon to close broadly lower in line
that hearp losses on the Tokyo bourse.
The Straits Time Index fell 13.04 to end at

TILY BOMBAY: Shares fell for the second day 9/00 fears of heavy taxes in the budget for first 1990/91, ending March.
FRANKFURT: Shares dived more than

FRANKFURT: Shares dived more than 7/fifree per cent amid concert that reforms spin Eastern Europe could come to a halt if Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev is forced in on of office. The Dax Index of 30 blue 128ins fell 52,93 to close at 1,783.68 mittauricht. Swiss shares closed lower on profit taking after the market took its lead from weak German shares. The SPI Index fell 17.4 points to 1,122.5

Global energy studies launched

Yamani sees risk of new oil crisis

LONDON, Jan 16, (Reuter): Sheikh Ahmed Zaki Yamani, Saudi Arabia's ex-minister of petroleum, resurfaced on the world oil scene yesterday fearful of another energy crisis and founding an organisation which he said could help try to avert it. Yamani, 56, said he had set up

the centre for global energy studies with an office in London's fashionable Knightsbridge as a forum that might help bring energy officials of producer nations, big oil companies and consumer governments together. Such a three-way dialogue was needed in part because Arab and other members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting

to restore the meney needed to restore their police output capacity to meet rising demand. "I would like to say that if no n now, the world may well be heading towards another damaging oil crisis," Yamani said in a speech.

Countries might not themselve

As an example of the problem. he cited reports that it would cost

Saudi Arabia \$30 billion to get its output capacity back to 10 million barrels daily. Industry sources say it is now

around 6.5 million. Much Opec capacity rusted away in idle oil fields during the glut of the mid-1980s when skyhigh prices depressed world demand. Weaker prices have prompted a recovery since then and prices have headed back up - by 25 per cent since last autumn.

Yamani said Opec producers may need the expertise and perhaps the investment of Western oil companies. Consumer governments might possibly back or

even provide loans.

Ex-British Prime Minister
Edward Heath is on the governing board of Xamani snew wonprofit making study centre. An advisory council including

ex-chancellor Helmut Schmidt of West Germany, Kuwait Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah, former US Federal Reserve chairman Paul Volcker and Soviet academician Alexan-

New schedules on Mideast routes

BA to introduce new aircraft

re-fuel in the Gulf.

The centre will hold seminars

for select participants and circulate in-depth reports. Two have already been commissioned, on East Europe and on the production capacity of the Yamani, who has substantial

private means, said finance was no problem. A bi-monthly report would be sold on subscription. An initial staff of five had been Sandi Arabia's oil minister

from 1962 until 1986, Makkahborn Yamani hecame for millions of people the embodiment of Arab oil power and the chief architect of dramatic changes in the global economy caused by the oil price.

He predicted ahead of most pundits that these would cause a King Fahd relieved him of his job when prices sank too low -Yamani favoured keeping them down in a hid to make non-Opec producers cut output

From the start of the summer schedule at the end

of March the majority of flights will originate in the

region. This arises from the airline's introduction of

long-range 747-400 aircraft, flying non-stop bet-ween London and the Far East without needing to

service improvement as a result," says Tony Broad-

foot. "Aircraft originating in the region will have

been freshly cleaned, service times will become more

convenient and regular, punctuality will be improved and we will be able to offer greater

capacity and better connections through london to

Some flights will continue to fly through the

region. For example, the Seychelles and Mauritius will still be reached via Bahrain. Dubai will continue

to be the transit point for Hong Kong and a new

extension will mean that Manila will be added to the

flight twice a week. Flights to Delhi, Madras and

Karachi will also continue to operate from Kuwait.

the rest of our network worldwide."

Passengers will notice a definite on-board

Tensions send Bonn shares tumbling

Dollar gains

LONDON, Jan 16, (Reuter): West German shares phunged today on fears about rising violence in the Soviet Union but an early rally by the dollar faded by the end of European

West German economists said the markets had been unnerved by the possibility that the pace of East European reforms could slow if Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev's rule was cut short by Soviet tensions running out of control.

Fighting raged today between Armenians and Azerbaijanis on the border between their southern Soviet republics and troops sent in by Mos-cow seemed unable to end the

"When you see bad news out of the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe every time you put on the trievision, you start to get really worried," said Klaus-Heintzen at Bankhans Beth-mann as Frankfurt's Dax share index ended 52.93 points down at 1,788.68.

that even if Gorbachev is ousted, the process of reform in Eastern Europe is well enough underway that it cannot be reversed Dealers said the short-term future

of the West Germany's shares and or the west Germany's anates and currency, which have risen sharply on a belief that liberalisation in Eas-tern Europe would be good for the Bonn economy, would depend on further developments in the East "There is quite a bit of potential for further violence in East Germany,"

said one trader after protesters sacked the security police headquar-ters in East Berlin last night. "We're talking about 40 years of pent-up rage and dissatisfaction." A currency dealer in Frankfurt added: "We are watching the news

rather than the economic data." The dollar had opened sharply higher as investors sought refuge in the US currency, a traditional haven for investments in times of trouble.

The Dow was 5.97 points lower at 2,663.40 by midday in New York. Gold lost early gains as the dollar strengthened and finished only slightly up in London at \$413.20 an ounce against yesterday's close of \$411.75.

Stock traders wave finger signs on the trading floor of the Tokyo Stock Exchange as prices dropped more than 800 points in late afternoon trade. Prices fell 804.28 to 36,712.49 after plumetting 653.36 on Friday.

Bond share prices dive

brokers said

TOKYO, Jan 16, (Reuter): Plunging bond prices sent the main Tokyo stock market index down over 800 points before a partial recovery at the close, while the dollar ended

before a partial recovery at the close, while the dollar ended steady to firmer.

The key 225-share Nikkei Average plunged 666.41 points or 1.78 per cent to close at 36,850.36 after falling 653.36 on Friday. Financial markets in Japan were closed yeserday for a national holiday.

"Finally the market is getting people scriously afraid," said Brad Baner, manager of institutional equity sales at Barclays De Zoette Wedd Securities (Japan).

The Nikkei drop marks the girth biggest procedur fall in

The Nikkei drop marks the sixth biggest one-day fall in its history. It also fell below the 37,000 benchmark, a cause of alarm for some traders but oot for others. Technically we had been tooking at 37,000 as a significant number but now we're gazing further downward,

maybe 36,500 to 36,700," said Bauer.
Some brokers said the drop today, and the market slump since this year's trading began on Jan 4, is ool so

oo Friday, with news of a larger-than-expected 0.7 per cent rise io producer prices in December. That quashed hopes of further easing in US monetary policy for the time being, hurting treasury bond prices and keeping an updraft under the dollar.

alarming given the dramatic rise in December. The loder

had soared 1,647.08 points or 4.42 per cent last mooth, largely because of feverish index-lioked buying.

"People are definitely beginning to invest more on fundamentals oow," said Warren Primhak, a trader at

Baring Securities (Japan). But a gust of negative incen-

tives, including sinking bond prices, a weakened yen and domestic and international political uncertainties has

blown the market back beyond a mere correction, some

The yen bond market's woes started in the United States

In addition, retail sellers are emerging in more sig-nificant numbers io the yen bond market, as the inverted yield curve puts more pressure oo banks in particular.

Jordan phosphate exports boom Azar said JPMC had exported 6.4 million tonnes last

AMMAN. Jan 16, (Reuter): Jordan, the world's third biggest rock phosphate exporter, earned a record \$434 million from its highest-ever exports of the fertiliser base

BRITISH Airways will begin introducing Boeing 767 aircraft on Middle East routes from the middle

of 1990. At the same time the ronte structure will

alter with more flights originating in the region and

fewer flights transiting enroute to destinations in the

"We expect to begin flying the new, extended range Boeing 767-300 aircraft in July," explains Tony Brodfoot; British Airways general manager, Middle East.

ble. It underlines our commitment to the region as a

whole and to providing the best product for our

Four aircrafts will be progressively introduced on flights to Jeddah, Riyadh, Dhahran, Bahrain, Abu

Dhahi, Doha and Muscat. At the same time British

Airways will begin phasing out the Lockheed TriStar aircraft currently used in the region.

airline is not only restructuring its routes, but also

reinforcing its commitment to the Middle East by

The new 767 will be introduced at a time when the

The investment in the new aircraft is considera-

"1989 was a record year from all angles." Wasef Azar, managing director of the Jordan Phosphate Mines Com-pany (JPMC), told Reuters in an interview. He said the company would increase earnings this year and hoped to boost exports to Eastern European countries

trying to implement reforms that would lead to freer We have to see what happens in eastern Europe. We could have a better situation there," Azar said. The phosphate industry, eiped by rising world prices, is a

bright spot in Jordan's recession-hit economy.

Central Bank figures show that sales of phosphate rock and fertilizer derivatives produced by JPMC accounted for 44 per cent of Jordanian exports in the first eight mooths of 1989.

year, compared with exports of 5.8 million tonnes in 1988.

IPMC made a gross profit of 109 million dinars (\$160 million) and will pay 50 million dinars in company tax. The board of directors had recommended paying a dividend of 20 per cent to shareholders, against 15 per cent in 1988, be

Azar expected world phosphate prices, which have firmed in recent years, to rise by two or \$3 a tonne in 1990 to a range of \$38 to 52, depending on grade and quality.

The new Shidiya mine, being developed in the southern desert with help from the World Bank and Arab funds, produced 800,000 tonnes of phosphate rock last year, compared with 300,000 in 1988.

Outpot at the mine is due to rise to 3.2 million tonnes in 1992. The Shidiya area has 750 million tonnes of proven phosphate reserves and 250 million tonnes of indicated

Oil tanker sinks

3 crew missing

BAHRAIN, Jan 16, (Reuter): A hurning oil and chemical tanker sank in the Red Sea with three crew missing after rescue ships saved 31 crewmen, a shipping source in Jeddah said today.

The source said the 21,032-tonne Saudi tanker, the Raad Al

Bakry VIII, broke up and sank on Monday near port Sudan in Sudanese territorial waters several bours after it caught fire. "The tanker is finished - it split into two pieces and sank." he said. He had oo information on what caused the fire abroad the

vessel owned by Bakri Navitation Co. Ltd of Jeddah. Lloyds Shipping Intelligence said earlier four ships had answered a distress signal from the vessel, which was sailing from Jeddah with a full load of bunker fuel for Port Sudan.

Eleven people were plucked from a leferaft by one ship and transferred to join the captain and other crew members abroad the tug Sawakin, Lloyds said.

East Germany remains cautious on Western investment

BONN, Jan 16, (Reuter): East German Economics Minister Christa Luft said today her country would be flexible about Western investment but made clear it would not embrace capitalism wholehear-

Blinking under the floodlights as she addressed a news conference during her first official visit to Bonn. Luft firmly rejected the idea that East Germany's economy could fall completely into private

Key industries will remain the property of the people," she said, adding that this would cover postal services, communications, power stations and heavy

Luft said progress was made in ber talks with Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann on how investment and trade could be stimulated between the two Germanys. We have come out of the verbal stage and into the very concrete," she told repor-

She said Bonn and East Berlin had agreed to form two groups of experts, one dealing with a planned investment treaty between the two Germanys, the other examining bow West German aid could best used to promote investment.

Bonn has promised East Germany more than 10 billion marks (\$6 billion) in investment credits and export credit guarantees.

Luft said Bonn and East Berlin would also look at how bilateral trade could be bberalised, with an emphasis on getting smaller firms involved.

Trade is largely restricted at the moment to East Germany's large state-owned groups and some of West Germany's biggest industries.

West German businessmen are critical of East Berlin's plans to restrict Western holdings to 49 per cent unless it deems the investment is in the national interest. But at the news conference Luft indicated that East Germany would be

relaxed about applying this rule. "Exemptions to the rule are possible," she said. Small and medium-sized firms and companies investing in technological know-how will be exempt under the plan-

ned joint venture law. Parts of the engineering industry could be open to private investment and she did not rule out foreign firms taking complete ownership of East German companies. "Let us get started. I don't believe in

those who say never," she said. Western experts estimate that only two per cent of East Germany's industry is privately owned, with East Berlin discouraging small firms by not allowing them to employ more than 10 people and

by imposing heavy taxes.

Bonn has been pressing East Germany to encourage small firms, which it believes hold the key to reforming the over-central-

ised economy,
But Boun officials suspect Luft is having difficulties with hardline colleagues who only want Western investment to rescue, rather than change, East Germany's econ-

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT Corrigendum

Reference: Announcement for subscription in Treasury Bills which appeared in the Arab Times on Saturday, Jan 13, 1990.

1. Instead of "For Subscription in Issue No. (85) for Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987" the correct wording should have read "For Subscription in Treasury

Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987.

2. Under the amount of denominations the following line was missed: "In compliance with the rules and

regulations mentioned below."

Any inconvenience to our clients is regretted.

Japanese support sought

BUDAPEST, Jan 16, (Reuter): Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, coding a 10-day European tour in Budapest, today discussed with Hungarian leaders how Japan could support Hungary's return to democracy at a time of ecocomic crisis.

The Hungarian news agency MTI said Hungarian Premier Miklos Nemeth was seeking more Japanese investment and favourable terms for a \$500 million credit package offered by Tokyo.

Conditions for the three-year loan have yet to be fixed, but Japanese officials have said the annual interest rate was likely to be 2.9 per cent.

Burdeoed with a hard currency debt of about \$20 billion, Hungary is struggling to stay solvent while building a market economy to replace the centralised planning set up during 40 years of communist rule. At a welcoming banquet for Kaifu oo Mooday, Nemeth said: 'We would like Japan to accept a role in Hungary commensurate with its international political,

KD deposit rates steady

ecocomic and financial weight

and to actively support our

KUWAIT, Jan 16, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposits remained steady in a thin and tight market today, continuing a trend

seen during the past few days.

Dealers reported business in the overnight at 8-t/4, then 8-3/8 per cent. Spot-next, one-week and the one to three-month maturities were quoted steady at 8-1/2, 1/4 per cent. Six-months was also barely changed at 8-7/16, 1/4. There were no quotes for nine-months to one-year. The Central Bank adjusted its dinar to dollar exchange rate softer twice, first to 0.29150/60, then 0.29170/80 from 0.29125/35 on Monday.

Commercial banks quoted spot

rates of 0.29200/25.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits remained steady in very quiet trade today, with no fresh fac-tors to give the market direction.

Currency sales

KUWAIT, Jan 16, (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Knwait lodgy.					
1 -	Buryling	Selling			
US dollar	0.29123	0.29240			
Sterling	0.482601	0.485384			
DM	0.170771	0.171848			
Sw.Fr	0.191674	0.192812			
F.Fr	0.050280	0.050566			
lt.lica	0.0002290	0.0002230			
Jap.yen	0.001996	0.002009			
Bah.din	0.772443	0.775905			
UAE DL	0.079273	0.079629			
S. riyal	0.077625	0.077994			
Q. riyal	0.079969	0.080373			
O.riyal	0.756198	0.759875			

interest Pates

	_	
KUWAIT. Jan are the average local interbank ted by participa Kuwait loday.	KD intere	st rates of
Period	Bld	Offered
l month	8-5/16	8-9/16
3 months	8-5/16	8-9/16
6 months	8-3/16	8-1/2
l year	8-1/8	8-7/16

Indian rupee	0.017340
Sri Lankan rupee	0.007380
Pakistani rupee	0.013750
Bangladesh taka .	0.008980
US dollar	0.292300
Pound sterling	0.485500
UAE dirham	0.079550
Deutsche mark	0.172050
Japanese yen	0.002015

Move to encourage more savings

Bush to propose tax-free accounts

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (AP): President George Bush's administration is getting ready to offer a new enticement to encourage Americans to be more thrifty, hoping to boost the country's low savings

The administration will ask Congress 10 create a new "family savings account" that would allow people to earn tax-free interest and dividends oo money that is put away for a specified number of years, administration officials said.

These officials, who spoke on condition that their oames oot be used, said the savings accounts would be part of the president's 1991 budget, due to be released on Jan 29, and would also be featured in Bush's State of the Union address to Congress oo Jan 31.

The administration is tootiog the proposal as a key to bolstering the country's lagging international economic for-tunes, by increasing the pool of money available for investment and thus lowering the costs US businesses must pay to expand and modernise.

However, many private economists remain sceptical, saying while the proposal would be a popular tax-break for the middle class, it would do little to boost overall

"Our past experience shows that these accounts don't do very much good in boosting savings," said David Wyss, an ecoo-omist with Dri-McGraw Hill, a private ecoomic consulting firm. "The people who will take advantage of them would ave saved anyway.

Unlike existing individual retirement accounts, taxpayers would oot be able to deduct their annual contributions from their taxable income. But the ioterest and

dividends would accumulate tax-free. At the end of the required holding period, the accumulated savings could be withdrawn and spent without any tax bite from Uacle

Sources said the administration was still mulling bow long a period to require. Seven years was mentioned as the most likely choice, although there was some sentiment for a looger period, possibly 10

The new account has been promoted within the administration by Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, whose department has been studying ways to boost America's competitive standing, ooting that Americans managed to save only 4.4 per cent of their after-tax income in 1988, just one-fourth of the Japanese savings

rate.
"This is a straightforward effort to try to

change behaviour," said Sidoey Jones, assistant treasury secretary for tax policy. "It is a very simple concept, very understandable and very forthright.

The administration's plan, once it is unveiled, will compete for support with a rival plan pushed by Sen. Lloyd Bentsen, an oppositioo Democrat who is chairman of the Senate Finance Committee. Bentsen's plao would expand the coverage of the current Iras, or individual retirement

All workers were allowed fully deductible Iras before passage of the 1986 tax overhaul. That law made them available ooly to workers not covered by a company pensioo and to covered workers with incomes under \$25,000 and couples under 40,000. Partial deductioos are allowed couples with incomes under \$50,000 and todividuals with incomes under 35,000.

Tokyo market open to Gulf investment

Plans to expand refining and retail oil market

ABU DHABI, Jan 16, (Reuter): Gulf states are welcome to invest in Japan's expanding refining and retail oil market, a senior Japanese trade official said.

There is oo obstacle from our part for oil investments by Gulf States," Masaji Yamamoto, the senior energy official at the Ministry of International Trade and Industry, told Reuters.

He was speaking oo Monday after a five-day tour of Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates to discuss loogterm supplies of crude oil to Japan, which imports two-thirds of its oceds from the Gulf.

Yamamoto said investments by Gulf states were welcome but since Japao was a free-market ecocomy, they should oegotiate

WESTPORT, Connecticut, Jan 16, (UPI): Actor Paul

Newman's food company will donate its 1989 profits of about 57 million to charity, including more than \$600,000 to Aids-related groups, officials said today. This will bring the total charitable donations of Newman's Own Inc. to more than \$26 million since the

company was founded in 1982, said Author A.E. Hotchner, Newman's Own executive vice-president

Newman selected the groups and organizations to

"What I particularly like about this unpredictable

receive money in consultation with Hotchner and Ursula Hotchner, the company's vice-president,

company of mine is that we furnish people with wbolcsome food that they enjoy which enables us to take the profits we have and give them to unfortunate people of the country wbo, because of poverty, sickness, old age or illiteracy, desperately need help,"

"That's what makes this business such a kick — this

mutually beneficial recycling from the 'haves' to the

BEIJING, Jan 16, (Reuter): China published details today of a national economic plan that diplomats said amounted to asking people to work harder for less reward.

The plan, passed by the Communist Party's Central

Committee last November, predicts that China will need three more years before a 16-month-old austerity programme achieves its objectives.

The New China News Agency said the strategy's main aims were to reduce infladon to less than 10 per cent a year,

balance state revenue and expenditure and slowly reduce

might be doomed.

Western diplomats said one major part of the strategy

The biggest contradiction in the plan is that it appears

to be asking workers to work harder for less pay," one diplomat said. "That will be very unlikely to succeed." The plan calls for a cut incredit to the nation's industries

with oil companies on a commer-

"But the Japanese market is very competitive. It is difficult to make mooey out of those myestments because labour is very expensive," Yamamoto added.

Japan has previously discouraged foreign investment in its retail oil market to protect domestic refiners but oow plans to let overseas concerns buy shares. Industry analysts say Japan in return is looking for

supply guarantees. Yamamoto said Japan would like long-term supplies but there were oo oegotiations on specific plans during his tour. He said he had held talks to

Riyadh and Kuwait about exten-ding the coocession rights of the

Newman's firm to donate \$7m profits

Cuts in investment urged

Economic plan unveiled

Arabian Oil Company, which produces crude in the neutral zone between Saudi Arabia and Kuwait. He did oot elaborate. Production rights of the AOC.

80 per cent owned by Japanese

concerns and with a capacity of about 500,000 barrels per day, end by the year 2000. Yamamoto said Seolor officials from Japan and the six-

natioo Gulf co-operation Council would meet in Riyadh oext month to discuss economic cooperatioo aod iovestmeot, including in the oil sector.
Saudi Arabian Oil Minister

Hisham Nazer will travel to Japan oo January 25 oo a private visit. He is expected to meet Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, Japanese oil officials said. 'We focused heavily on Aids'

'have-nots'," added the celebrity, who lives in West-port with his wife, actress Loanne Woodward. Because the Aids virus "has had such an overwhelm-

ing national impact and affected so many lives," Hot-chner said the charity food company decided to give a significant portion of its profits to organizations that provide services to Aids patients and their families, as

well as to groups working on Aids research.
"Many of these organizations help the mother and

child with Aids and provide a treatment centre or a respite for them," Hotchner said.
"Out of the 320 donations we made this year, we

focused beavily on Alds, the environment, the elderly, the homeless and children," added Hotchner, who

helped Newman launch his now famous Salad Dress-

Newman's Own produces a line of all-natural food products, including salad dressing, spaghetti sauce, popcorn and lemonade, officers said. The products

were sold in the United States and abroad, including Britain, France, Germany, Scandinavia, the Soviet Union, Japan and Australia, officers said.

and indicates smaller pay packets for their employees but asks for higher productivity.
"Efforts must be made ... to ensure that the rise of

consumption funds is kept lower than that of the nadonal

income and labour productivity," the agency said. "Con-sumption funds" means wages, diplomats said.

The lengthy new policy was widely leaked late last year but the news agency's report was the first official announ-

Since November China has shown no sign of letting up on its austerity drive. It has sunk deeper into debt as subsidies to industry have remained level but production

Growth in industrial output ground to a near standstill at 0.7 per cent in the fourth quarter of last year over the same period in 1988.

ng seven years ago.

Meanwhile, Japan's domestic telecom giant Nippoo Telegraph and Telephone Corp. said today it will issue its second European currency unit ootes totalling 150 million ECU (about \$178 million) oo the Loodoo Stock Exchange later this month.

The company said ao agreement for the issue will be signed with lead manager Swiss Baok Corporatioo investment banking Jan 24.

Under the agreement, the fiveyear ootes with an issue price of 101.875 per cent, will have a coupoo rate of 10 per cent, yielding 9.512 per cent, the company

It will be the company's second ECU note issue since its privatisation to April 1985.

A success

Bourse hours extended

FRANKFURT, Jan 16, (Reuter): West Germany's eight stock exchan-ges yesterday started opening for three hours each trading day instead of two as part of a campaign to coun-ter competition from foreign bour-

Although demand for West German stocks has surged since the opening of East German borders last struggling to hold onto their own Nearly one third of all turnover in

West German blue chip shares is transacted not in Frankfurt or Hamburg but in London.

Frankfurt bank Georg Hauck Und Sohn said in its latest report that the extension of bourse bours "should lead to a further strengthening of the West German stock

Michael Waldeck, managing director of the Frankfurt Stock Exchange, the largest West German bourse, termed the first day of exten-

American mutual fund assets top \$1 trillion

have topped \$1 trillion, more than 10 times the amount entrusted to the small investor's favourite vehi-

mooey, boomed as investors rushed to get a foothold in finan-cial markets but wanted a professional to make the crucial buyand-sell decision

Association said the record total was set to rise further as more Americans aim to cut the risk of investing by locking their cash in long-term pooled funds. Fund managers pool resources and switch them from market to

market — from stocks to govern-ment bonds to currency and com-modity futures. This diversity cuts risk, but the investor is charged an annual fee, about equal to one per cent of the assets, for the professional managemen

in assets was held by more than 3,000 stock, bond and money market funds.

US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady unveiled his plan to solve the world debt crisis, his goal of cutting debt in the Third World has fallen short of the mark.

only two countries, Mexico and Philippines, have reached ten-tative agreements under the plan. A third, Costa Rica, is in negotia-The hard-fooght Mexican

accord, hammered out over

tees on the loans that remain.

A fund official has said Poland.

Biggest poultry eaters

Preliminary forecasts by the Agriculture Department also show that Hungary will retain the world's per capita pork-eating crown in 1990, while new Zealand continues leading the lamb-and-mutton flock.

The figures were compiled by the Department's Foreign Agriculture Service, based on estimated 1990 production of red meat and poultry.

US rates will continue to fall gradually

has slumped, diplomats said.

NEW YORK, Jan 16, (Renter): Assets held by US mutual funds

cle a decade ago, the Investment Company Institute said today. Mutual funds, in which more than 30 million Americans have

The National Motual Fund

The institute said the \$1 trillion

Meanwhile ten months after

Although Brady has called for cutting the developing world's \$1.3 trillion debt by 20 per cent,

several months, reduces payments on part of its debt, but does little to cut into Mexico's \$100 billion, iu foreign debt.

Brady's plan basically seeks to persuade commercial banks to write off part of their debts in return for partial official guaran-

among other Eastern European countries, could develop its own-Brady-type debt plan.

WASHINGTON, Jan 16, (AP): The world's biggest beef eaters continue to be in Argentina, but when it comes to poultry no one can bold a chicken leg to the Americans.

Although the statistics are not true "world" figures, the leading producing countries were included in the various categories.

Weights of the red meats were expressed in "carcass weight" equivalents before slaughtered animals are carved into retail cuts. The poultry weights were in "ready to cook" equivalents, which still includes bone.

Monetary policy expected to remain relatively tight

This is the second part of the article 'American overseas investment earnings dip'. The first part appeared on Tuesday, Jan 16. Monetary growth has been well controlled

in recent months allowing it to meet the 1989 target for M3 growth of "about 5 per cent after 3 years of overshooong. A similar target has been set for 1990. Both the trade surplus narrowed in October from September.

US dollar

The dollar ended December near its lows for the year against a seemingly invincible DM after declining nearly 10 plennigs during the month. The dollar performance has been unusual because it has fallen against the DM while giving no ground against the yen despite the BOJ's official discount rate increase.

The dollar regained some vigour on the Panama invasioo hut the US involvement in the conflict seved to dull the dollar's lustre as a "safe haven." A 20 per cent jump in the October trade gap and a decline in the PPI dampened the dollar further as markets focused on domestic economic weakness.

The Federal Reserve move to ease credit pushing the Federal Funds rate down to 8-1/4 per cent only served to emphasize the existing pattern of weakness versus the DM and stren-2th versus the yen.

more extreme weakness, watchful as it is of the impact on US inflation. A much weaker dollar will also make it diffucult for the Federal Reserve to ease monetary policy significantly if the economy weaknes enough to make it

Yen

The yen's performance during December has continued to be generally weak. It has weakened versus the DM from 80.22 to 85.07 and against sterling from 223.97 to 231.74 between the beginning and of the month. Against the dollar it was generally steady to soft, despite a balf point increase in the dis-count rate specifically aimed at strengthening

The general outlook for the yen remains weak until the February elections are over. However, the rate rise has meant that the likelihood of a dollar above 150 yen is now much reduced

The DM has emerged as the world's strongest currency in recent weeks and its ontloook remains favourable although markets may occasionally take a breather. The DM has so far been supported by firming German interest rates and the prospects for German growth that the changes in E. Europe are

The strengthening currency has come as a

welcome relief to the Bundesbank since it will be of help in fending off inflation. Moreover, since the DM cannot be revalued in the EMS

due to French opposition its recent market rise fits in well with Bundesbank wishes. However, it is unlikely that the currency has much further up to go. After all, the prospects for growth will probably only be realised in the medium term and in the meantime general elections are scheduled this year. In addition, the other major industrial economies would not wish to see a further depreciation of their currencies for fear of the effect on inflation. Sterling

Sterling has had a mixed performance this month. It has firmed against the dollar and yen while weakening against the DM. Although the depreciation against the DM has unfavourable implications for inflation, so far it seems to be accepted by the Treasury which seems ready to let the currency reach its own market level.

Moreover, the current movement is favourable from the point of view of the current account position. Sterling's slide to nearly historic lows against the DM has boos-ted overseas earning potential and made imports less competitive against doemstic US interest rates sentiment may contioue to

lurch to and from between economic data

releases. The next move in interest rates

remains down if a political agreement was

reached at the G7 meeting which provided for

a cut in US rates. The Fed is expected to find satisfactory domestic reasons before doing so. In Europe and Japan, the recent post G7 increase in short term market interest rates may have run its course for the time being but expectations of further tightening are likely to linger for as long as rapid economic growth IBK report said that the Federal Reserve

relaxed its policy stance once again in November, the fifth such easing move since the beginning of June. Our view is that the Fed is not about topress the panic buttoo and, therefore, that rates will continue to fall gradually. The Fed's task of steering the economy between the twin evils of recession and higher infladon has eased over recent months, as inflationary pressures have subsided. This has left the central bank free to react quickly to

signs of economie weakness.

Underlying inflation has also subsided, with the CPI excluding food and energy inflauon rate currently at 4.3 per cent, compared to 4.7 in the Q1, 1989. loflation is therefore, likely to undershoot the Fed's 1989 target of 5.5 per cent, ending 1989 at 4.6 per cent. This good news of inflation will allow the Fed to continue to edge interest rates lower until there is a broad-based rebound in economic

The Bank of Japan hiked the official discount rate by 0.5 percentage points to 4.25 per cent in December for the third time this year. The decision to boost the discount rate 1/2 percentage point was taken to contain domes-tic inflacionary pressures and, to prevent sig-nificant weakening of the yen against the US

It was aimed primarily at containing creep-ing price inflation, particularly for labour and land. By raising the discount rate, the central bank aims to discourage spending by making. borrowing more expensive.
Higher Japanese interest rates would tend to make yen denominated investments

relatively more attractive and could trigger a

flow of international capital into the yen that would push the yen's rate higher against other currencies, in particular the dollar. Immediately after the discount rate was boosted, Japanese banks said they would raise the long-term lending rate for their best cus-

tomers to 6.8 per cent: Further ahead, during the first quarter of 1990, monetary policy is expected to remain relatively tight in order to restrain money supply growth and bear down on inflation psychology ahead of the spring pay set-

As for UK, since the last interest rate rise on Oct 5, the effective rate bas fallen by almost 5-1/2 per cent, with declines of 8 per cent against the DM and 2 per cent against the dollar. The effective index is some II per cent below its level at the start of 1989. UK economy moving perilously close to recession, with non-oil GDP growth at 0.7 per cent, recession is quite likely in the first half of 1990.



Nemat Salem honoured

Nemal Salem, a sales executive with British Airways in Cairo, has received the airline's top salas award for the summer 1989 season. She was chosen for this lop honour from 362 Brilish Airways' sales executives world-wida According to Nigel Page, British Airways regional sales manager, Nemal received the award, "for her overall excellence of work and for her dedication to gaining business for Smish Airways in Cairo," Picture shows Nemal receiving her award as top sales representative from Sir Colin Marshall, British Airways deputy, chairman and chief executive.

UK exports to Gulf keep rising

Power show

UK exports to the six GCC states are rising and the British Minister of State for Trade, Lord Trefgame predicted yesterday that the trend will continue.

Figures for the first six months of last year show that UK exports to all the GCC states totalled £1,699 million — 20 per cent up on the same period in 1988.

The bulk of the exports, between 80 and 80 per cent, comprised machinery and

The figures were revealed following an impromptu press conference given by the minister after he visited Middle East Electricity '90— the main showcase for the Gulf power industry — at the Dubai World Trade Centre.

Lord Trefgarae toured the British Pavillion at the show, where 42 UK; companies lead by the British Electrotechnical and Allied Manufacturers.

Association are exhibiting. He was accompanied by the UAE Minister for, Water and Electricity, Humaid Bin Nasser Al Owais.

The minister, who is on a four-day visit to the UAE, has been having talks with. Lord Trefgame praised the show — organised by Fairs & Exhibition of Londoo — the largest in its ten-year history with 122 companies from 21

countries taking part.
"Participation in exhibitions like this is extremely worthwhile," said the, minister. "I know there are major plans in the Gulf for enhancing and expanding the electricity supply systems and I bope British firms will b. 4 ole to play a major.

"For instance, one of the exhibitors, NEI Reyrolle, is confident of getting a major share of a large switch gear contract which is currently under tender in the

Bombay shares

	Bounkay Stock	Exchange w	ices (Rs)	len 16.	JK Syn	65	6.5	64
		Pr.Close	Open		Kin Engg	152.50	149	151
	ACC	336	337	340	Kir Cumm	77.50	77.50	75
	Alem Chem	_	_	-	KSB Pumps	210	195	
	Alw Nis	_		-	· L&T	76	74.75	75
i	Ari Fab	_	_	-	Lipton	105	104	103
	Ashok Lev	98	98	97	Mac Russel	170	162.50	165
	Asia Paint	247.50	246.25	247	Mad Coats	112.50	110	112
	Atlas Cop	42	41	43	Mahindra	85	85	85
	Auto Corp	60	55	57.50	Mas Share	18.15	18	13
	Nat Index	425.71		419.84	Mico	1060	1060	1040
-	Bajaj Auto.	400	395	4 t0	Milkfood	250	242.50	250
-	Bar Rayon	775	777.50	772.50	Modi	57.50	. 55	57.50
-	Blow Plast	_	_	-				3.130
-	Bom Dyc	219.50	223	221	MRF Ltd	270		
	BK Bond	104	t00	103	Muk Iron	145	143	144
	Burr Wel	92.50	85	90	Nocil	1520	1490	t480
	Canshare	_	_		Nai Org			
	Cen Enka	3350	3325	3325	Nippon	57	51	53.50
1	Cen Spg	2720	2710	2680	Orkay	19	18.75	18.75
-	Colgaie	191,25		188.75	Oswal Agro	49	48	48.50
ı	Cromt Gr	_	930	920	Pcico	=		· - (72)
-	DCM	. 17	tó	17	Pfizer	102.50	105	98
-	Deep Fert	32,	31.50	31.25	Ponds	220	215	212.50
1	Dunlop	65	65	66	Prem Auto	66.50	66	65.50
1	El Hotels	64.50	63	65	Ranbaxy	100	95	100
. I	Escorts	85	84.50	84	Ray Wool	76	73	74
1	BSE Index	780.34		763.55	Reckitt Reliance	235	232.50	235
1	Eskayef	155	155	155		79	78:50	79
ł	Essar Spg	33	32	32	Sesa Goa Shaw Wall	93.50	93	90
1	Food Spi	117	116.25	111.25	Shree Cem	_		
1	Forbes	51. <u>25</u>	51.25	52.50	Shri Fib	60 50	-	
- 1	Gar Poly	45	45.50	45	Siemens	62.50	60	60
1	Glindia	117.50	117	115	SKF	112	113	.112
- 1	GNFC	41.50	41	40.25	Spic	1500	1500	1510
ı	Grasim	121.50	122	120	St Mills	58.50	58	57.50
Į	GE Shpg	50.75	50.50	50.25	Tata Oil	70	69	68.50
- [GSFC	175		171.25	Tata Chem	134	122.60	
- [Guj Alkl	84.50	82	83.50	Tata Pow	575	133.50 575	132
ı	Guj Heavy	· 2t	17.50	16.75	Teko	121.75		122.50
ı	Hero Honda		20.50	20	Thapp Agro	121.73	121.30	142.30
ı	Hind Ciba	1435	1440	1425	Tisco	115.50	115.25	114.25
1	Hind Lever Hind Cocoa	114,25 158,75		111.50	Vam Org	160	157.50	161.25
ı	Hind Motor	28.50	t57.50 29	153.75	Vareli	25	25	22:50
1	Hindalco	257.50	256.25	28.50	Voltas	770	760	740
1	Hoechst	2080	2080	257.50 2050	Winneo	28.25	27.25	27.50
1	Ingerso2	220	221.25	230	Zenith	61	27.25	60.50
1	ITC	61.50	60	60	Zuari Agro	64	61	. 63
Į	Ind Org	55.75	55	54.50		-	OI.	
ı	Ind Rayon	98.50	97.50	96	Compiled by	Kamei	t_India	Yester
١.	Indrol	230	230	227.50	national Exc	honge C	- tom	
ĺ					THE POUR EX	nange C	o.	

Allow wellares

Nikkei stock uverage: 36850.36

Olume: 450 mil shs		Mitsubishi H 1	1080 30
en exchange rate: 145	.73	Mitsui R E	2660 80
sene of stock	Ci (1) 5450 - 170	Mizuno Corp	1860 - 120
dvantest Corp	5450 - 170	Mochida Ph	4220 - 80
imomoto	2790 - 20	Mori Sciki Co.	4220 -80 , 4380 -110
lps Electric	2030 — რე	NEC Corp	1810 -50
made	2010 - 70	Nikon Corp	1570 : 40
sahi Chem Ind	1190 - (0	Nippon Shin Co	1640 - 40
sahi Glass	2200 ~ 100	Nippon Steel Corp	744 - 14
. Itoh Co.	1110 -90	Nippondenso	2350 - 100
anon inc.	1800 - 50	Nilsuko Corp	t 530 - 50 '
asio Comp	1530 ~ 50	Nomura Sec	3200 - 30 :
si Nippoa Printing	2340 - 20	Okuma Mach	1700 - 40
aiichi Seiyaku	2820 - 80	Onward K. Co.	2200 - 100
amippon Ph	2790 - 70	Orix Corp	6290 - t90
aishinku Corp	1770 - 250		5960 - 180
issi	2250 - 30	Renown Look Inc	2510 - 50
anuc Ltd.	8110 -190	Sanyo Elec Co	980 30
nji Photo	4430 - 80	Secom Co., 1 rd	6430 -130
ujitsu Ltd.	1500 -40	· ShinEisu Chem	
(lachi Credit	1920 - 30	Shindengen Elec	1790 -30 1360 -20
itachi Koki	1990 -90	Sony Corp	8440 - 110
jtachi Ltd.	1480 -20		1650 60
itachi Metal	· 1650 - 10		794 - 26
onda Motor	1800 - 20	Takeda Chemical	2340 - 50
oYokado Co	4300 - 80		
ajima Corp	2070 - 30		
awasaki H I	0985 -35	Tokyo Elec Power	
obe Cast Iron.	1320 -40	Tokyo Electron Ltd	
okusai Elec.	3900 - 80	Toppan Printing	3440 - 50 2180 - 30
omatsu Ltd.	1290 + 20	Toray Ind Inc.	
уосега Согр	5900 - 190	Toshiba Corp	
arui	3310 -110	Toyota Motor	1160 - 20
latsushita Ind	3290 - 60	Yaskawa Elec	2530 - 30
at Electric	2300 - 50		1240 - 40
lazda M C	0974 26	Berline Wat Money	ura Investment
		Banking (Mideast),	Kahrain -

Ahmedein: from frogs to riches

CAIRO, (UPI): Next to his children, Hassan Ahmedein is fondest of the croaking of

frogs. Green frogs, to be exact.
Ahmedein, 38, is the self-proclaimed prince of Egypt's booming green frog business, an industry that annually provides tons of frogs to grace the plates of some of Europe's finest restaurants.

"I assure you that frogs taste better than shrimp," said Ahmedein, who with his three partners oversees a 7-acre (3-ha) green frog colony at the village of Mit Bira in the densely populated Nile Delta province of Menoufiya, 37.5 miles (60 km) north of Cairo.

"The frogs love us and we love them," said Ahmedein. "That is why none of the stocked frogs here would try to sneak oul or jump over the fence."

Aside from my children, I am fondest

of the sounds made by the frog, the most clean species," he said. Ahmedein said he got the idea of start-

Activist

Ullman

soon to

ing the frog exporting business when he was 17 and on a trip to France. He and three partners — Muard Farid, Mohammed Imbaby and Farouk Abdel Qader founded the International Trading and

Export Co. nearly five years ago.
Farid said the business, which exports
135 tons of live frogs annually, is valued at about \$5.5 million. "France is our major customer. We

export to them nearly g5 per cent of our annual catch," said Farid. The European taste in frog legs differs from one country to another, and within

France from town to town; Ahmedein

The consumer is very picky about the size of frog he will eat. The Parisians won't touch a leg from a frog that is over 60 grams (2 ounces)," Ahmedein said. "In yon, they prefer them larger, from 60 to

100 grams (2 to 3.5 ounces). "In Toulouse they like them tiny, not

larger than 35 grams (1.2 ounces) and in Bologna, which is the only place they are eaten in Italy, they prefer them large."

"Our most regular client is Maxim's in Paris," said Farid. The owner of the chic restaurant is described by Ahmedein as a fine frog hunter.

Ahmedein said Italy and Spain also are

"We also sell frogs to leading five-star hotels in Egypt including the Meridien," Farid, 36, said. "Our main competitors are in India, Bangladesh and Indonesia," he said.

Ahmedein's operation includes a closely guarded laboratory, "where we conduct tests on the green frog." "We even make sounds of young female

frogs to attract the male frog to increase the catch if we can." Of the four partners, only Ahmedein has ever tasted frog meat. Like many Muslims, the others — and the local villagers — shy away from frogs.
"We use loudspeakers to convince

villagers ann prospective hunters that frogs are not against Islam," said Abdel

"Catching frogs is the easy part in the husiness as the frogs are plenty and just waiting for someone to pick and collect," he said. "But the difficult part is convincing an Egyptian villager to wade around in the water collecting frogs."

The frog bunters sometimes aske what happens to the frogs and are assured they ar exported to foreigners. Abdel Qader

"We gather nearly 3 million frogs a year and have hunters spread all over the coun-try with Menousiya being our strongh-old," Ahmedein said. "We employ 2,000 people in gathering and making the wieker shipping baskets."



Martyn joyfully re-united with mom after 35 years Quest of a lifetime ends

HIS hand was shaking as be dialled the number. And when Martyn Warren finally heard that longed-for voice for the first

be granny time, speaking across thousands of miles, he was almost too HONG KONG, (Reuter): When Norwegian actress Liv Ullmann recently defied danger warnings to visit children in Hong Kong's Mum. often violent camps for Viet-namese boat people, she had in mind a particular child yet

unborn. Police advised that her safety baby. He also found a buge new in some camps could not be guaranteed, hut Ullmann, 51, is soon to be a grandmother and says that knowledge has honed

her keen social consience. "Now (work with refugees) is even more important," she said

in an interview.
"What if (my grandchild)
turns out to be a very socially
conscious person? Then be bears about shocking things that were going on in the world and he says, Grandmother what did you do to help? I'd like to not lose his

At a news conference last week to draw attention to the plight of Vietnamese boat people crammed into Hong Kong's overflow-ing camps. Ullmann spent 10 minutes lambasting a local jour-nalist for an article she disliked.

"That would be just so bizarre," she told another reporter who asked if she would answer questions on a 30-year career that has included such films as "The Hour Of The Wolf" in 1968 and the 1974 "Scenes From A

Marriage. Ullmann was in Hong Kongas joint leader of a delegation from the US-based Women's Comis mission for Refugee Women and Children which spent a week tourning the camps and talking to refugees.

She was really marvellous in the camps," said one of her co-delegates, describing how Ullmann spent hours talking to boat people.

Since December, when Hong Kong for the first time forcibly repatriated a group of 51 boat people from among the 56,000 in the British colony, aid workers and police say the atmosphere in the jam-packed camps has grown far worse.

After surviving perilous voyages in small boats across the South China Sca. and languishing — often for years — in Hong Kong camps, most of the boat people now face the prospect of being sent back to their commun-

ist homeland. Some are desperate enough to feel they have nothing to lose hy violent protest against repatria-

Vicious fights between rival gang are commonplace. Women and girls complain of rape and sexual barassment. Children grow up seeing the world through barbed wire.

Ullmann described the conditions in the camps as a disgrace. Her delegation said in a statement: "No justifia hle excuse exists for imprisoning infants, keeping them behind barbed wire, packed like sardines in concentration camp-like conditions.

The actress has little time for the politics of the problem - she sees suffering and wants it stop-ped — and she brushes aside the concerns of those Hong Kong residents who resent the imposition of so many Vietnamese on the already crowded British

"What I am sure of is that if Hong Kong people could visit the camps and speak woman-towoman, or child-to-child, or man-to-man, they would reevaluate thoughts they might have bad

Although in the past 10 or 15 years Ulimann has spent little time in her native Norway, It is ber strong attachment to her bomeland that helps explain why she has focused her energies on

the plight of refugees. "I am very happy for many

reasons to be Norwegian ...

emotional to stammer, "Heilo, The search of a lifetime had ended with one fateful phone call. And 35-year-old Martyn was not just joyfully reunited with the mother who lost him as a

family of brothers and sisters. Dairy-worker Martyn, whose wife Christine and daughters 14year-old Tracey and Micbelle, aged 11, were thrilled with his new found happiness, told me: "It really is a dream come true. I was given away as a bahy, mainly because my mother, who was separated from my father, was too poor to keep me. I lived in ehildren's bomes and with foster parents. But all the time I dreamt of the day I would find my Mum.

"Over the years, I bave spent hundreds of pounds on phone cails, and almost every spare moment trying to trace ber. And now it is all worthwhile."

Martyn went on: "I don't feel any bitterness towards ber. Now I just want my mum, who lives in California, to be-happy and proud of my own family."

The breakthrough came for

Martyn when he asked the Salvation Army to help him trace his mother. For years, he had been told hy the authorities that she was either dead, or had emigrated and was impossible to trace. But Martyn persisted. And then, one day, came the phone call Martyn bad waited years to

Martyn, who lives in Shoreham-hy-Sea, Sussex, recalled: "I was working in the garden when Chris called me in to the phone. She told me it was my sister — and said she thought it must be someone playing a trick on me.

But the caller turned out to be a sister 1 never knew 1 had, Janice, who lived about 20 miles away. She hadn't known of my existence until she coincidentally saw a Salvation Army letter. There were a few tears shed that night. Janice told me that my mother was alive and well, 77 years old, and lived in California. And she told me I had nine other brothers and sisters, and count-

less nephews and nieces!" Martyn could scarcely believe it. That night, he rang up everyone of his family, who lived in America and England except for his mother.

At the age of 17, Martyn joined the Merchant Navy and enjoyed a few years of seeing the world. But he still longed to fill the gap in his heart, by finding his mother. And soon he began sear-

went to the house where my sister Janice is living. She glanced through it, phoned me up - and the miracle happened.

Martyn went on: "Janiee wrote to me after her phone call, saying, 'Words cannot describe



Martyn at home with his wife Chris, daughters Tracey and Michelle. (Inset) His only photograph of mum Dalsy.

With the support of diminutive, dark-haired Christine, who was also fostered as a child, he searched through thousands of parish records for signs of his mother, armed only with a name and 30-year-old address.

Martyu told me: "I kept coming up against a hrick wall. I was told that my mother was probably dead, or had emigrated to Canada. That is a very hard thing

"I tried the American Embassy, several newspapers, councils and made endless phone calls, which I could hardly afford. At last I registered with the Salvation Army.

"I'd almost given up hope of the Salvation Army ever being able to help until a year later, when they told me they had sent out a letter asking if anyone had heard of my family. The letter

how happy I am that you are now again part of the family. At first it seemed so sad that all those years without meeting you and your family were wasted. I can't wait to meet you now'. '

Only a week later, Janice did meet Martyn and his family. She greeted them with a special celebration cake, and both she and Martyn's daughters could hardly hold back the tears.

Sehoolgirl Tracey said: We're all so pleased for dad, and it's really exciting for us to meet all his new family. I just can't wait to meet my grandma

Martyn says he still hasn't unravelled the true story of his past. But he knows that his mother had her own reasons for losing touch.

As he gazed at the only snapsbot he has of the long-lost parent he is soon to meet, he said:

Now that I've found her, I'm thinking of the present, not of the past. I don't have any regrets.
"After speaking to her on the phone. I put my feelings into words in a letter. And I ended it by writing, 'from your loving son

'Any woman who gives away a

child will feel regret, remorse and

sadness. And I don't want to

make my mother unhappy again.

- never seen, but never forgotten.' I think that summed it all He explained: "I was very

frightened to phone my mum at first. How do you tell someone you have never spoken to in your life before that you are their son? I knew that first and foremost my mother is an old lady, who may not have much time left on earth - and I didn't want to spoil those remaining years. In the end, my hrother Rob agreed that he should ring ber first, to break

Martyn's eyes misted over as he remembered the hardest phone call he has ever made. He said: "I locked myself in the upstairs bedroom so I could phone my mother alone, and my hands were shaking as I picked up the

"But I realised that I shouldn't have worried when I finally heard ber voice. We talked for half-an-hour, and it was a lovely come to England to see me, and meet the family."

It was a happy ending to a heart-rending story. Times were hard for Daisy, known as Dee, Warren when she made the traumatie decision to put her young son Martyn into care. She was divorced from ber bushand, Martyn's father — whose whereahouts are still unknown - and with such a large family already, another bahy was just

too much to care for.

Martyn told me: "I had a very
unhappy childhood in various ehildren's homes, which I kept running away from. But I did have some very caring foster parents, who I am still in touch with. They are thrilled now that I have at last found my real mum.

"Christmas and birthdays were the hardest times. Other children always had treats and days out with their parents, but I was always on my own."

But he admitted: "I suppose in a way I had a better uphringing than my own sisters and hrothers. The whole family was split up, although they are closer now, and it must have been very dif-ficult for them to survive.

Filipinos in search of cultural roots

BAGUIO CITY, The Philippines, (WNL): On the island of Luzon, some miles north of Manila, lies the highland city of Baguio. Built as a summer retreat by American administrators at the beginning of the century, Baguio is best known for its cool climate, its pine forests and its delicious fruits and vegetables. It could just as well be known as a showcase for the Philippines' perplexing Peopled by Ilocanos and Pangasinans from the north,

Pampangans from the ceotral plain, Tagalogs and Visayans from the south, Chinese traders, native igorot tribespeople and exotic combinations of all of the above, Baguio is a living example of just how difficult it is to put a finger no "Filipion culture."

A group of relative newcomers is trying to come to terms with such a tangled culture, seeking in the process to separate what is good from what is not so good in a country that suffers from a centuries olders and often crippling indept ty crisis. By using native materials and tooking to the noo-Western rituals and objects of their tribal neighbours. Baguio artists aim to define what they hope will become a uniquely Fuipino art.

rinn of about 200,000, is fast becoming one of the centres of creative arts io southeast Asia.

"Beginning to the 1950s, Filipino artists looked to New York for their inspiratioo," says Santiago Bose, a Baguio-based artist who spent several years in the United States. "Even in the 1960s, when nationalism was in vogue bere, our art was still derivative. We still thought the centre of the art world was io New York."

Bose is now working in various media, from native textiles to high-technology building materials, as be tries to respond to the physical, economic and poblical realities of being an artist in an impoverished Third World country. A number of others — sculptors, painters, performing artists, film-makers and musicians — have come to Baguio to explore the same sort of issues. Several have been successful artists in Manila or in foreign countries. There are many obvious attractions here, not the least of which is

the climate. The artistic community is still relatively small and is less concerned with earning a reputation and commercial success than its counterpart in the capital.

But while Baguio is undeniably a pleasant place to live and work, most of the artists who come here are asking senous questions. What is Filipino art? How can an avanty-garde artist be of use in a developing country? Is it

possible to learn from Western culture without being dominated by it? David Baradas, an American-trained anthropologist and president of the Baguio Arts Guild, says that Baguio artists, with their interest io the traditions of the fiercely independent legrous native to the surrounding Cardillers otains, are at the cutting edge of a nationwide search

for sources of pride and inspiration.

"A country that is very insecure about its cultural identity— which the Philippines is— has nowhere to look for inspiration except in its remaining ethnic cultures," he says. "They represent for us, in terms of national heritage, the only version of our culture that is untainted by Western influence."

Butterscotch bombe

120g of brown sugar

25g of butter 2 eggs

600ml of double cream

berries

Vanilla essence

225g of fresh and frozen rasp-

Put the butter anu sugar in a

heavy-bottomed pan. Place the

pan on the heat and allow

(serves 8-10)

themselves are embarrassed by their work, "It so happens that the indigenous art of the Cordilleras is of a very high quality," he says. "Some of the native sculptures are being fought over by major museums around the world. But many of the people who create them don't know that. The Christianization process has built an outlook that makes them put these things down. So there they are, trying to hide their art, or throw it away, or reject it."
"It's part of a problem that can be traced to the coming of the Spaniards in the 16th century, according to Baradas.

Although the Philippines is inescapably Asian (its nearest neighbours are Taiwan and Indonesia), by the 1800s most Filipino art was almost iodistinguishable from that of Mexico or Cuba. With the entrance of the Americans at the

mence of Cuoa, with meeting the expression strayed even farther from its pre-Christian roots.

""Today, if you refuse to acknowledge that portion of the country's heritage that has been preserved, then you are really left with no identity." Baradas says. "Your nnly choice is this undefined, amorphous tradition that is acquired by levernational in character. It's an adaptive, at vaguely internatinoal in character, it's an adaptive, at

it's the culture of the modern urban Filipino."
Pulitical and aesthetic dissatisfaction with this sort of asi-Western prienta unn has led many Baguio artists to look more closely at the warld around them. Some of their most interesting wark incorporates the landscape itself. and much of it involves large numbers of people. Performing artists and street theatre are very popular. The crum-bling facade of a ruined building on Baguio's main street has been transformed into a stage for often-hizarre artistic

This sort of public art meshes well with Filipino traditions, says Santiagn Bose. "Filipinos are not as individualistic, as, say, the Americans. You'll natice that must of the artwork we have here involves communality, which is

essential to maintaining small elans."

Communality often expresses itself in an emphasis no the artistic process rather than on the product. "In most cases," says Bose, discussing his own work, "the nbject is secondary. It's the participation and the reaction of the audience that's important.

That approach can lead to some fascinating collaboranons. In 1982 Kidlat Tahimik, an internationally known experimental film-maker who lives in Baguio, made a short film called "Yoyn." In it, an ingenious Filipinn fashions a space ship from junk that he finds in his yard and

blasts off for the moon. When he arrives, he finds that he can't communicate with the people back on earth. Bose thought about the astronaut's problem, feeling that the film needed a resolution. But what could be done to bridge the communication gap? Building a Philippine "Mission Control Centre" was out of the question. But then he thought about a major Baguio laodmark, two huge military communications :owers that sit like twin ears on

top of a nearby mountain.
In a gesture full of ironic humnur. Bose get some friends together and built a matching pair of communications towers on another mountaintop—towers especially design ned to receive messages from the stranded astronaut.

New cookbook reveals kitchen passions of the rich and famous

A NEW cookbook is raising money for charity by revealing the kitchen passions of the rich and famous ... including the food-loving Duchess of York. The selection, which has

everything from low-fat starters to sinful puddings, also includes the favourite recipe of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher. One of the editors of the book - Friendly Food - Rosemary Colevile, said: "These are dishes

the celebrities like to rustle up at home, away from the rounds of official banquets and other formal engagements. The money raised by the book's sales will help medical research." The sweet-toothed Duchess of York gives a recipe for butterscotch bombe. The duchess, wbo fights a rear-guard action against the battle of the bulge, is a well

Her pudding is made with eggs. butter, sugar and a whopping pint and a half of cream. Thatcher is more careful about her cholesterol levels. Her recipe for courgettes maison, sent on 10 Downing Street headed notepaper, is made with prawns, tomatoes, shallots; and mornay

known addiet of rich desserts.

calorie count. The Iron Lady even suggests an alternative method of cooking

sauce. All of these have a modest

the courgettes, so that they won't burn at the edges. The Speaker of the House of

Commons, Bernard Weatherill, is just as health conscious. He has been a vegetarian for more than 40 years, since helping to distrihute grain in an African famine.

Gourmet members of Parliament and members of the House of Lords have supplied some of the tastiest dishes in the book, which is liberally sprinkled with aristocratic names. Lord Hailsham passes on a recipe for dry curry from his mother-inlaw's Indian cook. The Duchess of Marlborough reveals that Bombe Johannesburg is a staple of the Blenheim Palace menu.

Royal couturier Sir Hardy Amies, who designs for the Queen Mother, gives a luxury version of scrambled eggs with tomatoes that includes a dollop of double cream. He recommends that it is "served in front of a log fire, with a bottle of champagne and a lover."

Friendly Food is being sold to raise money for the Radcliffe Medical Foundation, in Oxford. Supporters of the charity wrote to friends to ask for their most

trusted recipes. It took the editors nearly 'a year to reduce a thousand contributions to the 350 that appear in the book. Rosemary Colvile said: "We chose the recipes on merit, depending on how delicious they seemed. And no, I'm afraid that we didn't manage four-page recipe for roast guinea fowl especially for the hook. Then, when it had gone to the printers he phoned through another sauce - just in case he missed culinary perfection the



The Right Honourable Bernard Weatherill recommends vegetarian nut roat.

to test them all personally! "The most popular things were starters, and main courses made with chicken. We had a lot of puddings sent in, too. The

British adore sweet anything." Most of the dishes were simple to make. But top chef Raymond Blanc created a complicated first time.

The recipes for Fergie's butter-

scotch bombe and Maggie's courgette maison are given below, with acknowledgement to Friendly Food, published by The Radcliffe Medical Foundation

smooth. Leave until set. Put a 120ml and a 90ml pudding basin in the freezer for 15 minutes. Whip the double cream and when it's thick, add a few drops of vanilla essence and a pinch of castor sugar. Fold in the sliced hananas and the raspberries. Take the basins out of the freezer and line the larger one with the butterscotch ice-cream until there is a space about the size of the 90ml basin left. Place the 90ml basin in the space so you have the small basin in the large basin with the ice-cream in between. Freeze until ice-cream is

ingredients to cook for one min-ute while stirring continuously. Add the water. Allow caramel

mixture to simmer over a low

heat for five minutes until the

mixture becomes syrupy. Allow-

ing the mixture to cool to room

temperature. Beat the egg yolks

in a bowl and whilst stirring add

the cream, milk and caramel,

making sure all the ingredients

are well mixed. If you have an ice-

cream machine, switch on and

pour mixture in and leave until

ready. If not, pour into a freezer

container and stir every 15-20

minutes to keep the ice-cream

solid - about one bour. Remove from the freezer. Take out the smaller bowl hy twisting gently or by putting a

hot damp cloth inside it. Fill the gap with the raspberry cream mixture and cover the top with any remaining ice-cream so that the raspherry mixture is enclosed. Freeze for about two

To serve, dip the basin in a sink full of hot water for 10 seconds. Turn upside down onto a serving plate. Pipe rosettes of cream around and decorate with raspberries and mint leaves. Courgettes maison 4 courgeiles

50-75g of butter 1 shallot 4 iomatoes 157g of prawns 300ml of mornay sauce 50g of cheese Blanch courgettes whole until

tender. If large, finish the cooking wrapped in oiled greaseproof paper and bake in a moderate oven until tender. Finely chop a shallot, soften in remaining hutter, set on one side. Scald and skin tomatoes, quarter and remove seeds. When courgettes are tender cut off tops or halve. Scoop out flesh, mix it with shallot and tomatoes and season well. Replace mixture in courgette skins. Place prawns on top. Spoon over mornay sauce. Add extra grated cheese brown under grill.



TODAY'S CROSSWORD 25 Drame ACROSS 58 1948 Pulitzer divieions poet W. H. -1 Suffrägette 26 Shakespeare Carrie 59 Weed of the pleyed there Chapman Bible Photo holder 60 Makes lace 28 Dieter's target 5 Capri end Man 61 Plester of paris 29 Showers 62 Prompted 30 Castle of note DOWN

1 Popular mueical

2 Soviet sea

for one

4 Airline initials

5 Agave fibers

6 Novelist Nevil

Saberhagen

nickname

stimulant

7 Composer

Edouard

8 Stat for

3 Mrs. Thatcher.

10 Snail'e pace 14 Lined up 15 Actresa -Belafonte-Herper

16 Gnarl 17 Hairy arachnids 19 Woodwind 20 Sneaky 21 A lower voice 22 Swashbuckler's weapon,

perhaps

23 Algonquien-9 Family speaker 24 Knight wear 10 Large Asien cat 11 Timber wolf 26 Stations: Fr. 28 Germs 12 Olfactory 32 Picture: Abbr. 33 Actor Reynolds 13 Shepherd's

35 Namesakes of e Reiner 36 Does an office job 37 Merina structure 38 Touch

etc. 40 Kind of velvet 41 Round worm 43 Analyze e sentence 44 Camp accommo-

dations 45 007 46 Toot 49 Places 50 Common ailment 53 Inter - · · 54 Thick-skinned

herblygre

de —

purse, for one Wiesbaden 18 Nostrils 51 Mythology 22 Command to 52 Employed Fido 54 Dusting 23 Lobsters, cloth shrimps, crabs 55 Color 56 Relative 24 Paddock of et el. dwellers ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: RICA ECLAT PINE RICA ECLAT PINE
AGTS IRENE ATTA
GHOSTBUSTER COO
STREAM SLASH
SPAIN ETCHES
AOS ENOEAR AURA
COPED LOT ENNIS
EMIL OENIER TEE
SORARE STREW
INEPT ACROSS
BLT BROOMSTICKS

31 Elizabethan

32 Turkey neighbor

companions

40 Financial crisis

42 Part of 36 Down

Appalachians

43 Mountains of

45 Treats for

Rover

substance

47 Court filing

46 Curing

48 Melee

49 Toppers

50 Wife, in

36 Place for a pump

SONG

33 Bees'

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF THE GRANDEST COUP

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **♣** 3 V AK643 OA964 A A K Q EAST

WEST **★** K 10 7 **•** 95 ♡ Q 10 8 ♥ J 9 7 0 10 7 5 2 ♦ KQJ8 **♣ J93** 10752 SOUTH **★** A Q J 8 6 4 2 ♥ 52 ♦ 3

The bidding: North West South Pass **Pass** 6 🖈 Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of 🌣

2 864

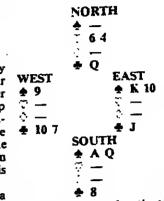
Bridge pleyers have ootoriously poor memories. They forget their WEST disasters quickly and remember 🛧 9 only their latest triumphs. Trump Coup Tommy was no exception. Although his checkbook should have 4 10 7 served as a reminder of what the game cost him, he entered 1990 in the best of spirits because of this hand.

North's jump to six spades was a reasonable gamble. His hand rated grand-slam venture was the sort of and match.

insane action that made him such an irritating partner with the rest of the

club members. The king of diamonds opening lead was won in dummy and the jack of trumps was finessed successfully. Most declarers would have cashed the ace in the hope of dropping a doubleton king, but not Tommy. Such a simple line of play would have belied his name!

Two high clubs and a high heart served as entries for three diamond ruffs. The other high heart was used to ruff a heart, reduciog the hand to this position:



Declarer crossed to the table with to cover all of South's side-suit los- a club to lead a heart and East was ers, so slam would depend only on dead. No matter what he did, Tom-Tommy having a one-loser suit for my's A Q of spades were poised to his vulnerable preempt. Tommy's take the last two tricks! Game, set



"He wants to be a veterinarian." The second of the second of the second of the

YOURSTARS



A small change in your working methods will produce excellent results. Avoid spending a lot of time on secondary matters. Do not place too much reliance on your intuitive powers. Be more patient.



Do not try to do too many things all at once. Take a little better care of your health. Make sure you do not spend more than you can afford. Be relevant.



There will be some complica-tions and you should do all you can to sort them out. You will be able to consolidate progress you have made and should do so. There is a risk of mixing up matters concerning work and your person. Be sin-



You fill find some things easier to get on with and should not delay. You should make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Have a little more faith in yourself and do oot suspect others too much. Be



You should spend just a little while tidying up. There is no harm in having second thoughts but do not keep changing your mind. Your lucky numbers are 22 and 38. You must beware of spoiling a happy relationship. Be benevolent.



You may have misheard, do not be shy of asking. You should make sure you do not spend too much on little items: it all mounts up. You should not be quite so critical of others. Be observant.



You will have something to be pleased about but do not let it go to your head. You should beware of acting oo impulse or jumping to conclusions. And do not expect others to be at your sole disposal. Be reasonable.



Do not allow events to take place, instead do all you can to avoid complications. Your enthusiasm is liable to outrun your ability to perform, so exercise as little more restraint. Think less of the past, more of the future. Be poble.



You are bable to allow yourself to be led astray. Make sure you get all the rest you need, but no indolence please. Not everything will be to your liking, but do not let that depress you unduly. Be mag-nanimous.



You will get oo better with those around you. You are liable to be tempted to spend more than you know you should. Make sure you are not led astry by 'sales talk'. Be



You have a lot to do but should just get on with it. Do not allow yourself to be intimidated or dis-tracted by what still remains to be done. Avoid taking any undue risks and do not gamble just now. Be-



Venus's better influence will bein you to overcome an emotional problem. You should try to overcome a tendency to nervousness and excitability. Make sure you do oot break a promise you have made. Be reliable.



"Whadda you think of gun control?"



"Janice, I want a divorce."

ABU HALIFA, Sea Coast Road.

Singla room in a fully fumished

apartment with necessary

facilities including water Rent

KUWAIT City. Sharq. Accom-

modation with water and elec-

tricity for an Indian bachelor to

share with a small family. Rent

KD55. For details tele. 2422297,

RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport

Office. Fully furnished room with

TOYOTA Corolle '82 manual,

white, in good condition. Tele. 2532101, 2531135.

TOYOTA Supra 88. AC.

automatic, white, 35,000 kms, in

excellent condition. Send fax or

MITSUBISHI van 87-88 model

with AC and radio-cassette in

excellent condition, Tele. Isam,

2425461/2, am or pm. (AT5-NAO-TM-3)

HONDA, 1984, AC, automatic.

blue, in good condition, KD850

cash, Tale, Jamil, 4812226, 8 am to

A leading furniture

establishment reaulres:

--- An interior

---- A window

2407677

MISHRIF

SALWA

designer

displayer

Hoving 5 years' experience in

this field — full time. Tel: 4736005 / Komel

WANTED

(AT4-51117-2)

(AT3-51091-3)

(AT4-51130-3)

(AT5-MUS-TM-3)

(AT4-51118-3)

KD85. Tele. 3725357

after 2.30 pm.

For Rent

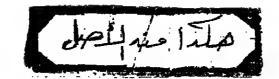
Tele. 5324848.

FOR SALE

tele. 2543040.

8 pm.

Cars



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices and stores. Also villas for embassies.

Al Deerah Pearl Real Estate Tel. 2424333, 2414333.

BOODAI RGO MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Canada Dry Street, Shuwaikh

Ø.

4847937. Tele: 4817708, 4837650

D OOR TO DOOR **ATID II** IGAYA

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE *

Burgan Taxi

24 hours service For calls inside and outside Kuwait Kuwait: Tel. 2416500-2415500 Kheitan: Tel. 4736014-4714011-4760033 Salmiya: Tel. 5750042/3 5750041

GENERAL

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Tel: 4748877

SERVICE

papering carpet & villa cleaning. Contact: Mr Stanley

Ai Mawasim Trag.

BNOURE Mr. Vincent 4730940 After 11:00 PM

CAR SPECIAL OFFER **FOR SALE** PONTIAC 600 LE 1986

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL LADIES' SAUNA now offers 50% DISCOUNT on the usual entrance fee of KD6.000. Ladies' day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9:00 am to

> to the Kuwait International. Tel: 2530000 (Recreation Dept)

9.00 pm. KEEP THAT SKIN GLOWING! Come

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A reputed company requires

Filipino waitress

1. Must have high school certificate. 2. 2 years' experience in food handling and hygiene

services. 3. Fluent in English

4. Age not more than 35 years.
Interested condidates are requested to call Operations
Manager. Tel: 2618003 - 2617985



KUNATCO MOVE IT YOUR WAY

Worldwide destinations:

New service

Satellite Dish

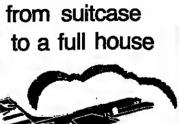
Enjoy CNN Channel



SEA-AIR-LAND **PACKING &** REMOVAL

E,

Fax: 4748648 P.O. Box 554 Safat 13006 Safat Kuwait Cable Address: 'TRANACO' Kuwait



Telesc 22408 TRANACO KT. Tel.: 4733005 4734643



Oh, No! I am in trouble now!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

4745533

Sea-Freight - Air **Packing** 23496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 ercrab 2412585/2416691

Transport

MARKET

AVAILABLE from Salmiya to Shuwaikh or Kuwait City for office or bank timings. Tele. Clifard, 5617497.

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR

(AT5-51131-3)

ENGLISH lessons. Qualified Engl-

ish teacher gives home tuition. Good rates. Tale. 371,0450.

النبيب وخطار

Al-Nageeb & Khettar

PHILIPPINES

SERVICES

Tuition

Step into the future

LEARN ABOUT COMPUTERS

PECIAL OFFERS FOR JANUARY

CompuBase'

2407866, SALHIYA COMPLEX, M1, ES

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

Forwanive branch

Tel. 4745600.

4745900

FOR SALE

ground floor with mezzanine

beside banking centre and

Also all types of kitchen and household equipment. Big

model, new shape, low

RANGE ROVER 1982, 2

doors, manual, in very good

condition. KD 1300 -= =

Contact: Mr. Fodel Tel: 9023725

5734788

WANTED

Female

Coiffeurs

for all types of make-up.

For personal interview,

please contact: Tel. 5521994, 5521993 and

mileage in excellent

condition, KD2200.

AL SOUK AREA

toxi/bus stand.

Area: 48 sq.m.

bargain sale.

SHOP/OFFICE

2400014, 2400015

HOURS FEES



announces continuation of egistration for the educational

1. Computer Studies: Comprehensive and partial

courses. 2. Executive Secretary

> Extensive course for six months.

3. Commercial Studies: Comprehensive course for

six months - partial courses

4. Typing ond Telex: Normal — electrical and

electronic typing machines. Design and Toiloring:

Theory and practical.

English and Arabic Languages for non-Arabs.

or beginners and advanced wels. New course in TOEFL 7. Air Tickets sales and

By using computer.

(AT4-51113-3)

Vacant

SITUATIONS

MAID required, Filipino for a small family with 2 children to live-in in Salwa. Must speak English and have trensferable residence. preferably with husband. Tele. 5657357 (AT3-51101-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without

> Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593

swimming pool

WANTED SALESMAN

for a bookshop in Salmiya Salary KD90 + commission Tei. 5629409 after 3 pm

Technical collaboration for manufacturing continuous length roofing material and decorative prefabricated building panels in Gulf state.

Contact: P.O. Box 51 Maplewood, N.J. -07040 USA. Mar

NAME CHANGE

I, GULSHER MINHAS, holder of Pakistani passport No. C 574477 hereby change my name to Mohd Kulsher Minhas.

(AT4-51124-2)

LOST

PASSPORT and Civil ID. No. EM215202 in tha name of Alexandra Pollock, Canadian. Finder please tele. 4848705, 8 am - 1 pm.

> Jabriya, January 10th, Answers to the name of Sophie. Tele. 4836021. (AT5-51133-3)

> FEMALE Siamese cat, lost in

DOG, German Shepherd, female. 1 year old, brown with black jacket Handsome reward for finder. Tele. 5320348. (AT3-51108-3)

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, near the K.G. Indian School, Building No. 13, ground floor. One room with electricity and water, for a family/bachelors. Rent KDou, 1555. 5643426, after 4 pm. (AT4-51123-3) Rent KD60. Tele. Balbir Singh,

SALMIYA, near the Indien School. One furnished room in a 2 bed room flat with kitchen and tele. facility, preferably for a single person to shara with a single man. Tele. Ajit 5655496 (res) after 6.30 pm or 2432001 ext Ahmadiah.

FARWANIYA, bahind the Holiday Inn, near Bakala-Akkad, one room in a CAC flat with water and electricity for 2 bachelors. Tele, Halder, 5329195, 9 am - 6.30 (AT5-51136-2)

(AT3-51103-3)

REQUIRED

A leading trading company requires: an employee experienced in tenders. Must have a valid Kuwaiti driving

licence. Send applications with C.V. to P.O. Box 179, Safat 13001, Kuwait 1 . 21 1 10 ... Santi

STOCK CLEARANCE

Original software and accessories for computers.

SINCLAIR SPECTRUM & QL

KERALA

COMMODORE MODELS 64 & 128

KARNATAKA

Emirates Electronic Co. W.LL

(Specialised in IBM Compatible PCs, accessories & books)
Shop No. 16, Sheikh Ahmed Al Juber Complex, Fahaheel. Tel: 3929759.

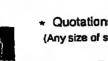
SOUTH INDIA



ANDHRA

We clear within no time in Madras, We charge, but you don't feel it. We deliver faster than ever to any part of

South India. Call the professionals for your shipping requirements.



* Quotations * Delivery * Collections

Trico International

(Any size of steel and wooden boxes evailable)

FINTAS

2-BED ROOM

 BIG SITTING ROOM WITH BALCONY

2—TOILETS

1 — KITCHEN

AC CENTRAL - DE LUXE -REASONABLE RENTS

PHONE 9010329 - 3900542

For information please contact Tel. Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 in the evening only — Mubarak.

bath, kitchen end tele, facilities for a bachelor. Tele, 5613895, after 6 automatic, 66000 kms, in excellent condition KD2950 pm, Thursday and Fnday whole Tele. 9020552. (AT4-51126-3) (AT4-51137-3) VOLVO 244 GL 82 model, green Contact Mr Dia Rahman person-ally, Al Seyassah, Shuwaikh. (AT5-DR-TM-3) JABRIYA, new 2 storey ville, CAC.8 bedrooms, 2 large halls, 3 bathrooms, large fitted kitchen. NISSAN Patrol, 1980, 5 seater. AC, manual, new paint. Engine recently overhauled with new broad Pirelli tyres KD1200 cash. Tele. 2406819, 9 am - 1 pm. 4 - 8 servant'e quarter. Rent KD800. (AT3-51079-3)

HONDA Accord 1978. AC.

automatic, silver metallic, 4-door.

in good condition Tele Joaquim,

2438273/9 ext. 257. 10 am - 3.30

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass/Brough-

am - 1980, 4 door, dark blue, 8

cylinder, fully automatic, well

maintained. Owner leaving

Kuwait. Must be sold within 2 weeks. KD750. Tele. 2412688

VOLVO 760 GLE 1985 model.

dark grey with black interior, fully

after 11 am.

(AT4-51115-3)

(AT4-51t32-3)

(AT5-51135-2 SUZUKI Samurai Jeep, May 1988 in very good condition, KD1350. Tele. Devid Reeve, 5711209, after

(AT5-51129-3) CADILLAC Seville, 1977, insured

upto December 1990, fully automatic, fuel and brake system modified, in good running condi-tion. Tele, 5658847, 5630557 after

(AT4-51119-3) Miscellaneous

and large sizes over 6 feet for sale Immediately. Tele 5736794 after 5 (AT3-51102-3) HONDA Goldwing 1500cc, full

HOUSE plants of different types

options, new-model, only 1500 kms. Tele. Hossam, 9031322. (AT-MIC-TM-3) WASHING machine, wardrobe, fridge, TV, double bed, mattresses, oil heater, curtains, carpets,

vacuum cleaner, sewing machine,

gas range, ladder, small furniture

good condition. Tele. Jeff,

and other household items. Tele. 2412688 after 11 am. (AT4-51132-3) SUZUKI 1981, model RM100 and Honda 1979, CR125, trail bikes In

5653682, 2 - 8 pm. (AT3-51095-3)

2451479

KD 900 KD 500

KD 700

KD 2500

KD 900 KD 650

KD 700

KD 600

KD 750

KD 1000

KD 700

KD 500

KUWAIT AMATEUR PHILATELIST STAMP SHOW 1990

Competitors are invited to participate in first ever Kuwait Amateur Philatelist Stamp Show 1990 commencing from 5th February 1990. Your collections should reach us before 30th January 1990. For further details please contact: Mr. Dilawar Hussain

Boushahri Co., Tel: 5729000 P.O. Box 412 Safat, 13005 Kuwait.

The All Real Estate 2451489

VILLAS

JABRIYAH New 2 floor, 6 bed, Basement 3 Bed, 3 Bath, Beautiful 2 Floor, 5 Bed, 4 Bath Super Deluxe XXXX

YARMOUK 2 Floor, 6 Bed, New 2 Floor, 4 Bed, AC, carpeted Superdeluxe, 4 Bed, mulhak, BAYAN garden

ž Floor, 6 Bed, mulhak, garden 2 Floor, good for two families Super Deluxe, 6 Bed, Basement garage
New 2 Floor, gym room
AL BEEDA 2 Floor, 3 Bed, swimming

SHARQ pool, Tennis Court Office Time: 8 am - 9 pm. FAX 2403260

FLATS TO LET

CONTACT OWNER: MR. IDRIS

9:00 AM - 1:00 PM and 5:00 - 7:30 PM



FOR RENT

★ Two bedroom **★** Three bedroom

with refrigerator and cooker.

★ Villas Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

FIRE WEIGHT STEEL

children's recreation facilities squash, tennis and basketball courts

supermarket

park

central aerial exercise room

swimming pool for adults and children emergency power generating sets

Former heavyweight champion continues comeback

Foreman KOs Cooney



A creshing right from Foreman (laft) sends Cooney to the mat. (Rauter

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey. Jan 16, (AP): George Foreman, who had a hig waistline and an even higger punch, needed less than five minutes to dispatch Gerry Cooney last night, then predicted he would get rid of heavweight champion Mike Tyson even quicker.

"I'm what you call a superduper big-match heavyweight," said the 41-year-old, 253 and 1-2 pound (115-kilogramme) Foreman, who doesn't worry

much about what he cats. At the Convention Centre, he made a snack of the 33-year-old Cooney, smashing him to the floor twice and knocking him out in the second round.

Referee Joe Cortez didn't bother to count after the second knockdown, hut he could have counted way past ten. The end came at 1:57.

Foreman, who held the heavyweight nitle in 1973-74, has been talking about challenging the unbeaten, 23-year-old Tyson. His 20th straight victory since beginning a comeback in 1987 from a 10-year retirement shouldn't hurt Foreman's chances for a title bid.

"I will probably knock him (Tyson) out a lot faster because he won't back up," Foreman

While Foreman's comeback continues, Cooney said there would be no more comebacks for

"No more fighting," Cooney

said. "There's not going to be any more comebacks for me."

The 231-pound (104-kilogramme) Cooney, a leading heavyweight in the 1980s although he fought only 31 rounds in ough he fought only 31 rounds in

the decade, kept out of trouble in the first round, even though he had his mouthpiece knocked out by a left jah after the fight had gone one minute.

Foreman, who said he doesn't punch in anger hut that a knock-out is the simplest way to win, had been criticised in past fights for not always dominating

mediocre opposition.
"A lot of people have been on my back for being so nice," said the man who turned to Evangel-ism and founded a church after be retired in 1977 following a loss to Jimmy Young. "That's why I ended it real quick."

"I got caught," Cooney said.
"He can punch ... he caught me
with a couple of good bombs."

The second round was approaching midpoint when Foreman brought a crowd of 12,581 to its feet by knocking down Cooney in the New Yorker's corner. Foreman nailed Cooney with a short left hook that obviously hurt him, then landed a fourpunch combination elimaxed by a left-right that put him down.

Cooney, who now has been knocked out in all three of his losses in a 31-bout career, got up at four hut was ohviously hurt. Foreman lumbered across the

ring and nailed Cooney with a left uppercut and right to the jaw that dropped him in a heap. After Cooney finally got up, he

staggered around the ring and had to be helped to his corner. After being interviewed for television. Cooney left the ring to a smattering of applause and with a smile on his face. Cooney has retired after being

knocked out in the fifth round by Michael Spinks at the Conven-

tion Centre on June 15, 1987, and came back to prove to himself that he was a better fighter than he had been against Spinks.
Retirement would seem the

only way to go now for Cooney, who failed in a heavyweight title bid when he was stopped by Larry Holmes in 1982.

The 40-year-old Holmes has been talking about coming out of retirement, and Foreman's dominance against Cooney might provide further en-

"I gave it a great shot," Cooney said. "I trained hard, I had a good man (in trainer Gil Clancy), I had support from so many people. It just didn't work

Foreman, who was guaran-teed \$1 million, as was Cooney, said that while he wants Tyson, he won't wait around, that he must keep husy to keep his wais-tline within at least reasonable

"I've got to fight, I've got to fight for millions, I got to fight for peanuts. Otherwise, I'll eat

the world up."
"I didn't show everything,"
Foreman said of his perfor-

Foreman seems to be on the same wavelength as his trainer, Archie Moore, the former light heavyweight champion who fought until age 49 and had a 38-3-2 record after his 42nd hirth-

Foremen, who won the heavyweight title hy knocking out Joe Frazier in the second round in 1973 and lost it in his third defense when knocked out hy Muhammad Ali in 1974, now has a 65-2 record with 61 knockouts.



The refaree raises Foraman's arm, declaring him winner, (Reuter wirephoto)



Foreman (right) lands a hard right to Coeney's head. (Reuter wirephoto)

NBA rules against \$1m showdown

CHICAGO, Jan 16, (AP): The National Basketball Association will not sanction a million-dollar duel between its two top stars, Michael Jordan of the Chicago Bulls and "Magic" Johnson of the Los Angeles Lakers, an NBA official said.

In its Sunday editions, the Chicago Sun-Times news-paper quoted Gary Bettman, the NBA's senior vice president and general coun-sel, as ruling out the so-called Michael-Magic Showdown.

"A one-on-one game bet-ween Michael and Magic is neither something that (the NBA) would want to sponsor itself or have some other promoter do," he said.

Isiah Thomas, president of the NBA Players' Association, had indicated last week that be was opposed to the one-on-one matchup.

The proposed contest would have consisted of a 30minute duel, hroken into two 15-minute halves. The winner would have received \$1 million, with any additional revenues going to charities of the players' choices, said Ross Levinsohn, a New Yorkbased spokesman for Jordan.

Supporters said the event would be a promoter's dream
— an unparalleled meeting of basketball gaints.

Johnson, the prototypical big guard, was the League's Most Valuable Player in 1987 and 1989. Jordan was the 1988 MVP and has been named seven times to the all-NBA team.

Wekesa named in Cup squad

NAIROBI, Jan 16, (Reuter):

Kenya has lifted a ban on its top tennis player. Paul Wekesa, for

playing a South African and included him in its team to meet

lvory Coast in a preliminary round of the Davis Cup tour-

Sources close to the Kenya National Sports Council

(KNSC) said today the council

had pardoned Wekesa, 23, after

he apologised for flouring Ken-

ya's ban un sporting links with South Africa and promised not

Wekesa was banned last year

from representing Kenya in

international sport after playing

against a South African in a professional tournament in the

French Caribbean island of

The sources said Wekesa had

been included in the five-member

Kenyan squad that will meet

Ivory Coast in the first round of

African Zone Group two in

The other members of the

Kenyan team are Eno Polo,

Kush Bhardwaj, Peter Otieno and the captain, Salim Rana.

nament next month.

to do so again.

Guadeloupe.

Abidjan.

Coghlan relishes comeback at 37

NEW YORK, Jan 16, (AP): Eamonn Coghlan, the world indoor mile record-holder, had just won a 3,000-metre race in Hamilton, Ontario. The 37-yearold Irishman was standing with countryman Marcus O'Sullivan when a fan approached and asked whether he was Eamonn Coghlan.

"No, he is," Coghlan said, pointing to O'Sullivan.

by 11 years.

"Then, I said to him, who looks older?" and he pointed to competition.



Coghlan: having fun with his running

"I'm just having fun with my running," he said. "I'm enjoying Marcus," Coghlan recalled with a laugh, noting that O'Sullivan is in fact the younger of the pair -it. There's no pressure on me. Coghlan is taking the low-key

Coghlan's victory in the 3,000 metres Friday night was his first approach to his comehack. because he insists he no longer is chasing Olympic medals or indoor race on a board track in three years. But he isn't trying to fool anybody. Especially himworld records. "I'm running just as hard as before, hut with less pressure," he said. "Nobody thought 1 would run again. Not even my

After announcing his retirement a year ago, following a series of injuries, he's back in

Coghlan said that during his retirement, he was continually questioned about whether he would return. The questioning intensified during the final three outs became more intense.

But Coghlan fended off the inquiries. "I'm retired," he kept

Even on New Year's day, at a party with friends, "someone

said, "you're in good shape, are you running again?" "Coghlan

Again, the answer was "The next day, he saw in the papers that I had announced I was unretired," Coghlan said.

"He said, 'what are you doing?" The boyish-looking Coghlan knows exactly what he's doing. He has tailored his training so

that he is not ahusing his body. and he is picking his races "I'm not sore in the morning anymore like I used to be," he said. "I only noticed that this

year. In the past, everything was He plans to stick with racing at 3,000 metres instead of compet-

ing in his favourite event, the

mile, which is about 1,600

He said the decision was based on his physical condition. He doesn't feel he has yet regained the speed to run the shorter dis-

"I'm just glad to be back run-ning at a high level," he said. "But the mile requires watchand-wait tactics. I don't want to get into that.

The indoor season has been good to me over the years. I want to win every single race I'm in. My amhitions are high, but it's not the be-all or end-all. "When I got off the track at

been away from the boards." Coghlan's next big races will be in the Millrose Games at Madison Square Garden on Feh

2 and the Meadowlands Invitational at East Rutherford, New Jersey on Feb 9. In the Millrose Games, he will be the oldest non-masters (over 40) competitor in the event's g3year history, according to meet director Howard Schmertz. He is

the all-time champion in the famed Wanamaker Mile with seven victories. His first was in 1977, his last in 1987. Now, along with hurdler Ren-aldo Nehemiah, who won his first Millrose ntle in 1978, Coghlan will try to become the first

athlete to win in three separate decades. Winning again would be "a matter of personal pride," Coghlan said.

"When you're 32 or 35 or whatever, you're supposed to be done with, "he said. "Why is that supposed to be?"

Maple Leafs edge through

TORONTO, Jan 16. (AP): A controversial goal hy Toronto's Wendel Clark with 6:15 remaining in the game gave the Maple Leafs a 7-6 victory over the Chicago Blackhawks last night.

Toronto completed an eightgame home stand with a 6-1-1 mark and is off until Thursday when it plays in St Louis. The victory moved the second-place Leafs within five points of the Blackhawks in the Norris Div-

On the game-winning goal, goaltender Jacques Cloutier had his catching Mitt over the puck in the crease after stopping a shot. Clark three times poked at the Mitt and the puck was dislodged and slid over the goal line. Despite the objections of the Blackhawks, who elaimed the play should have been blown dead, referee Ron Hoggarth ruled it was a goal. Results

Big Kuwaiti challenge in Dubai Horse Show

DUBAI: Kuwaiti riders will be making a strong challenge for honours in the Seventh Dubai Horse Show, which gets under way today with a record number of entries.

Most of the Gulf's leading competitors will share the stage with a quartet of accomplished international competitors, and Kuwaiti hopes are high for a repeat of last year's triumphs at the Metropolitan Hotel Showground.

Dashing Kuwait army officer Lt Rakad Al Daphire produced three of his country's four victories to deservedly win the coveted silver Spurs for the leading Arab rider at the show.

He again heads the Kuwaiti entry, which includes 48 horses.

out of more than 150 gathered for the four-day event, held under the patronage of H.H. Sheikh Maktoum bin Rashid Al Maktoum, Deputy Prime Minister of the UAE and Crown Prince of Dubai.

Among the big attractions is the Emirates Stakes, a new. international class which is certain to be keenly contested in tomorrow (Thursday) night. Emirates' support for the show has helped to ensure that it retains its reputation as the largest and most prestigious in the Middle East.

Some flights will continue to fly through the region. For

example, the Seychelles and Mauritius will still be reached via: Bahrain. Dubai will continue to be the transit point for Hong; Kong and a new extension will mean that Manila will be added to the flight twice a week. Flights to Delhi, Madras and Karachia will also continue to operate from Kuwait.



Ahmed Jassim emerged as singles champion in the 1989-90 Ball Open Darts Tournament in Bahrain recently. He heat Hassan Murad 4 in the final to take the title. Ahove lassim with his trophies.

Tucker's 3-pointer takes Knicks past Bulls Cleveland hold on to beat Spurs

NEW YORK, Jan 16. (AP): Trent Tucker hit a 3-point shnt after taking an inbounds pass with one-tenth of a second left yesterday, giving the New Ynrk Knieks a 109-106 victory over the Chicago Bulls.

The score was tied 106-106 when Michael Jordan, who finished with 26 points despite 3-for-13 shooting in the first half, missed a 3-pointer and the Knicks got the rebound with four seconds left.

The Bulls, under the limit in fnuls, grabbed Mark Jackson intentionally, forcing the Knicks to hring the ball inbounds with a tenth of a second left. After a timeout, Jackson passed to Tucker, who wasted no time putting up the high-arching game-

Cavallers 92, Spurs 89
Guard Mark Price recorded the first triple-double of his career with 25 point shots for the Cavaliers, who set a team record by hitting 10 long-range shots in 22 attempts. It was the third straight win for Cleveland and the second consecutive loss for San Antonio, which got 28 points and 10 rebounds from rookie centre David Robinson.



Thorpe. (Reular wirephoto)

Craig Ehlo scored 20 points for Cleveland and Williams added 14. Anderson scored 17 points for the Spurs, hut Cumings, who is averaging 22.3 points per game, was held to nine points on 3-of-20 shooting.

Nuggets 101, Mavericks 90 Alex English scored 20 of his season-high 29 points in the first muscle tightness in his neck and half as Denver handed Dallas its shoulders after scoring a season-

The Mavericks, led by Derek Harper's 26 points, played with-out forwards Adrian Dantley and Sam Perkins. Dantley had high 30 points Saturday against Utah. Perkins missed his second straight game with the flu. English scored 10 of Denver's first 12 points, and Nuggets led

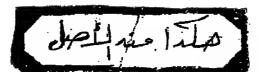
by as many as 20 points in the first half before Dallas rallied. Lakers 111, Kings 91 Vlade Divac, a rookie from Yugoslavia, scored 25 points as the Los Angeles Lakers beat Sacramento for the 40th straight

time at the Forum. The Lakers improved their record to an NBA-best 26-8 and tied the New York Knicks for the

League's best home mark at 17-1. Sacramento, 1-5 since Dick Motta took over as head coach, lost for the 16th time in 18 games. It was the Kings' ninth straight loss on the road and fourth defeat of the season by 20 points

The 25 points were a seasonhigh for Divac, a backup centre. Kenny Smith led Sacramento with 20 points.

> Şan Anı Dallas 111 144 111



Ardiles seeks full FA badge

LONDON, Jan 16, (UPI): Ossie Ardiles, the Argentine soccer player turned manager who has made his home in England for 12 years, may still earn the full English FA coaching badge, even though he isn't English.

Ardiles is now coaching Second Division club Swindon, and says he should be allowed to take the full coaching course with his colleagues instead of a special course for foreign coaches.

Reports yesterday that be had considered making a race relations complaint against the FA apparently caused officials to

rethink their position.
"We could be prepared to think again about this situation," said FA chief executive Graham Kelly. Officials were apparently also swayed by the fact that Ardiles had been allowed to complete the full FA

preliminary coaching course.
Ardiles joined First Division club Tottenham in 1978. He has been in Britain ever since, though he was loaned to French Club Paris-St Germain for a few months in the 1982-83 season.

The Professional Footballers Association is backing Ardiles' request.

"We believe there is genuine merit in Ossie's appeal because of his contribution to our game and the length of his residency here," said PFA chief executive Gordon

"I feel strongly about this and just want it sorted out as quickly as possible," Ardiles said.

FA Cup

Result of an English Football Association (FA) Cup third round replay soccer match yes-Millwall 3 Manchester City 1

Revised fourth round draw: Bristol City v Chelsea, Norwich v Liverpool (Sunday Jan 28), Rochdale v Northampton, Aston Villa v Port Vale, Reading v Newcastle, Southampton v Oxford, Barnsley v Ipswich, Hereford v Manchester United (Sunday Jan 28), Blackpool v Torquay, Sheffield Wednesday v Middlesbrough or Everton (Sun-day, Jan 28), Sheffield United v Watford, Millwall v Cambridge United, Oldham v Brighton, Crystal Palace v Hudderstield,

West Bromwich v Charlton ---Matches to be played on Saturday, January 27 unless oth-

Arsenal v Queen's Park Rungersus

Poland and Italy tie 1-1

SAO PAULO, Brazil, Jan 16, (AP): Italy and Poland battled to a 1-1 tie yesterday in the second round of the Masters Cup tournament of former soccer greats held in South America's largest

The first half was fast paced with stars from both teams showing flashes of their past

Poland opened the scoring at the 23-minute mark when Puszkarz blasted a shot into the right hand corner of the net.

Italy struck back just as the period ended, with Causio lofting a free kick past Poland's goalie Tomasewski.

Both teams had good chances in the second half, but neither

was able to break the tie. Argentina and Poland cach have one loss in the competition

to accompany yesterday's tie.

and are tied for fourth place.

Australia win first Test

(Reuter): Australia, held up by a Pakistar fightback in which Ejaz Ahmed scored a defiant 121, finally clinched victory by 92 runs with 20 minutes left in the first cricket Test today.

· Pakistan, needing 429 to win,

were all out for 336 on the fifth

and final day, their resistance finally ending when Terry Alder-man trapped last man Aaquib Javed lbw to finish with five for Australia have now won seven

of their last 12 Tests, drawing the other five, and their success here put them 1-0 up in the threematch series.

Yet Allan Border's team endured a few anxious moments. particularly when Ejaz and wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf shared a

291 for five.

Fast-medium bowler Alderman broke that partnership and effectively finished the job with support from fellow paceman Merv Hughes, who ended with three for 79, and wrist spinner Peter Sleep.

"It was a great game," a relieved Border said in a television interview after the match." For a while there they had a sniff of victory. We're very proud of our effort. It was a very professional performance

Pakistan captain Imran Khan said he was happy with the way his team fought back but they were let down in both innings by the top order batsmen.

When Pakistan resumed at 159 for four, Eiaz quickly reached 50

by on-driving Alderman for three in his second over.

Pakistan lose with 20 minutes left

His overnight partner and cap-tain, Imran Khan, played with great flair to make 45 but escaped on 29 and 38, Carl Rackemann dropping a catch at fine leg off Hughes and wicketkeeper lan Healy missing a chance off Sleep.

lunch for 45, leg before to Alderman after a fifth wicket partnership of 84. When Ejaz and Yousuf were building their fine sixth wicket stand in the second session, Pakistan hinted that they might

become only the third side in Test

history to score more than 400 to

Imran was out just before

But their hopes effectively vanished when Yousuf was lhw to Alderman for 38 and Mark Taylor took a low catch to his left at slip off Sleep to dismiss Wasim Akram for six, making the score 303 for seven.

Australia removed the major obstacle in their path 10 victory shortly after tea when Ejaz fell to a superb catch by Geoff Marsb at point off Hughes.

Ejaz, having completed his second Test century and batted for seven bours altogether, hit a full-blooded square cut, only to see Marsh fling himself to his left to take a one-handed catch.

Alderman swiftly polished off the innings, trapping Waqar Younus lbw for four with the first delivery of a new spell and dismissing Aaqib three runs

Wasim was named Man-of-



Indian squad selection challenged

English rebel tour unlikely to go full course

its decision to drop three top batsmen from the squad due to egin a two-month tour of New Zealand next week.

A writ challenging the selection of the 16-man squad and claiming it is the weakest in 50 years was filed in the Supreme Court yesterday. Nirmal Schgal, president of

the little-known Human Rights Foundation, said in his peti-tion: "The appointment of Mobammed Azharuddin as captain and former captain Bishen Bedi as team manager was for considerations other than cricket."

The petition challenged the decision to drop former cap-tains Dilip Vengsarkar and Krisbnamachari Srikkanth and all-rounder Mohinder Amarnath for the tour.

It claims the Board for Control of Cricket in India (BCCI) took the action to exclude those who last year challenged the bans it imposed on Vengsarkar and five other Test players for taking part in unaurhorised matches in North America.
The BCCI eventually lifted

the year-long bans on the six after being taken to the

49ers tavoured

NEW DELHI, Jan 16 Supreme Court. Reuter: The Indian cricket on the Indian squad is due to board faces court action over leave for New Zealand in two days and begin their first match next Monday against a

In London, British anti-



apartheid campaigner Perer -Hain said yesterday that a tour of South Africa by a rebel English cricket team under captain Mike Gatting was likely to be alico off before its end because of opposition protests.



Dillp Vengserkar

"There will be black consumer boycotts and widespread pre-planned protests against Gatting's team," Hain said in an interview with Britain's Press Association news agency.
South Africa's anti-aparth-

eid mass democratic movement has vowed to disrupt the tour and make life unbearable for the players. The tour runs from January 27 to March 7.

Hain, organiser of protests which stopped a 1970 South African tour of England, said a secret visit he made to South Africa recently to make a television programme had showed him the depth of resentment against the Gatting tour.

He said a law allowing South African companies to offset a large part of sponsorship money against taxes meant that the Pretoria government was directly funding the tour.

"And people are very angry that it is their taxes which are in effect paying for the tour and as they term it -- 'paying for Mike Gatting's pension'. "But the hassle that the Engl-

ish team will cause the authorities could well mean there comes a time when the government pulls the plug on the

the-Match for his haul of 11 for

Pakistan are set to receive a batting boost ahead of the second cricket Test against Australia starting in Adelaide on

The Pakistanis expect experienced opener Rameez Raja and in-form middle order batsman Salim Malik to arrive in time to play in Adelaide.

They missed the start of the tour because Rameez was suffering from a shoulder injury and Salim was unwell.

Australia announced one change in their 12 for the second Test, with off-spinner Peter Taylor replacing fast bowler Greg Campbell.

Australia's squad: Allan Border (captain), Geoff Marsh, Mark Taylor, David Boon, Dean Jones, Steve Waugh, Ian Healy, Peter Sleep, Merv Hughes, Carl Rackemann. Terry Alderman, Peter Taylor.

Scoreboard

AUSTRALIA tirst innings 223 (M. Taylor 52, W. Akram six tor 62)
PAKISTAN first innings 107 AUSTRALIA second innungs 312 for eight declarad (M. Taylor 101, A. Border not out 62, W. Akram five for 98) PAKISTAN second innings Aamar Malik c Taylor b Hughes 0

Mansoor Akhtar Ibw b Aldarman.. 14 Shoaib Mohammad c Boon h

Javed Miandad Ibw b Waugh65 Ejaz Ahmed c Marsh b Hughes ...121 Imran Khan Ibw b Alderman45 Salim Yousut Ibw b Alderman... Wasim Akram c Taylor b Sleep Tauseef Ahmed not out......14
Waqar Younus Ibw b Alderman4

Extras (b-1 lb-7 w-2 nb-9).... Falt 1-4 2-23 3-31 4-134 5-218 6-291 7-303 8-328 9-333

Bowling: Hughes 42-14-79-3 (1nb), Rackamann 38-13-67-0 (1w 4nb), Alderman 33-5-6-105-5 (4nb), Sleep 21-7-64-1 (1w), Waugh 3-0-13-1. Result: Australia won by 92 runs.

Thomas Allofs moves back to West Germany

DUESSELDORF, West Germany, Jan 15, (Reuter): Thomas Allofs, West Germany spoint top goalscorer last season, signed yesterday for his former Bundesliga club Fortuna Duesseldorf after a disappointing spell with France's Racing Stras-

bourg. The 30-year-old striker, whose 17 goals for Cologne last season were matched only by Roland Wohlfarth of champions Bayern Munich, has not played since Second Division Racing cut short his contract after a dispute over his transfer fee from Cologne.

In complex transfer dealings to resolve the matter, Cologne agreed to receive money from both Racing and Fortuna.

Capped twice for West Germany, Allofs helped Fortuna to two West German Cup triumphs in 1979 and 1980. His elder brother Klaus plays for French First Division side Bordcaux.

Both brothers may be part of Franz Beckenbauer's West German squad for June's World Cup Fortuna must persuade the

west German soccer federation to waive a rule stopping players abroad from returning to Bundesliga clubs in mid-season if they want Allofs to play for them when the winter break ends next

The club, who are battling to avoid relegation after being promoted last season, said Allofs had signed a contract until the end of the season and was expected to be in action from the new kickoff.



Wasım, Man of the Malch

Dinu aims to wipe sports slate clean

BUCHAREST, Jan 16. (Reuter): Cornel Dinu, a former Romanian soccer star victimised under the Ceausescu dictatorship, is preparing to hit back as the embattled country's new deputy sports minister. But he says it will be a tough task cleaning up Romanian sport after a

quarter of a century of corruption.

Dinu's new boss, Sports Minister Mircea Angelescu, described the country's foothall scene as a compendium of "all the evils of the Ceausescu

"There's going to be so much to do, so many things to redress," Dinu said in an interview with Reuters, "But at the same time we must try to push things forward so as not to lose ground where we have had some success." Dinu, appointed by the National Salvation Front that has ruled since dictator Nicolae Ceausescu was overthrown and executed last month,

pledged that Romania's new sports authorities would not allow corruption "We owe it to the thousands of young people who died in the revolution,"

Numerous sports personalides, notably from Romania's Olympic shooting team and national rugby union side, were in the front line, some Dinu said that year by year the government reduced the budget for sports

but demanded better performances. "For example in 1985 the sports budget was 365 million lei (\$40 million).

while that for 1990 was set at 130 million lei (\$12 million)." The sports ministry was full of incompetents. "This place used to be called the elephants' graveyard because this is where they dumped all the stupid bigwigs they couldn't employ anywhere else," Dinu said.

Angelescu, former head of the Romanian Football Federation, told the sports daily Sportul the game was racked with "the faking of results, threats to referees, players and officials...feuds between the top clubs with powerful backers to get to the top of the league.

Emerich Jenei, the national team coach who guided Steam Bucharest, the army team, to European Cup triumph in 1986, was sacked several times for standing up to club officials, only to be taken on again.

Dinu, too, suffered at the hands of the ruling elite. He played 454 First Division games between 1965 and 1983 as a defensive midfielder or sweeper for Dinamo Bucharest and was capped 75 times for

He won the League championship six times and the Romanian Cup three times with Dinamo and was voted Romania's Football of the Year on three

But Dinamo were run by the Ministry of the Interior and associated with

"I got into trouble right from the very beginning because I always used to cross myself on the field before each match." Dinu said. "In an atheist state like Romania, and especially in the police team, that was almost unforgiva-

Dinamo, who have now reverted to their pre-war name Unirea Tricolour, were favoured by the Ceausescu family.

"There were countless cases of match-rigging. Referees and players were

bribed just to produce results that would enhance the prestige of officials and their bosses." Dinu said. Always an outspoken critic of conditions under the regime, Dinu was frequently in trouble. But his popularity and performances kept him relatively untouched as long as Dinamo were among the top teams in the

Once he retired, he was an easier target for retaliation. 'Nominally I was a colonel in the police, but once I stopped playing actively, they began taking their revenge on me," he said.

After acting as an assistant trainer while still playing, Dinu, a lawyer hy

ofession, became Dinamo coach in 1984. He lasted only a year after fighting against interference by unqualified party bosses.

"They fired me and then they did all they could to prevent me from working elsewhere," he said. "They did it in the worst possible way and that was by ruining my reputation."

He said the provincial teams he coached lost countless matches as a result of biased refereeing and bribed players. They did that to prove that I was an incompetent trainer and in the end I

canon

was left without any joh at all," he said. "There was just no way to fight them except by finally going out into the streets, which we did on December 22," Dinu said.



Broncos' coach Dan Reeves holds the trophy which his team has failed to win lor him so tar.

DAN REEVES, Upon learning his Denver Broncos would meet San Francisco in the Super Bowl, had three words for the 49ers:

"We'll show up."

After the 49ers cruised past the
Los Angeles Rams 30-3 in Sunday's NFC championship game, oddsmakers installed them as 10to 11.5 point favourities over the Broncos, who beat the Cleveland Browns 37-21 in the NFC title

Anyone except the rabid Denver fans who will pack New Orleans for the Jan 28 Super Bowl can answer that question. Even Broncos safety Dennis Smith, who phoned his former college teammate Ronnie Lott of the 49ers Sunday night to offer congratulations, expected a double-digit point spread.
"I expected them to be

favoured like this the way they're playing," Smith said Monday. "I told Ronnie, you guys are so good, it's scary. Other things also are scary for

the Broncos: Five straight Super Bowl wins by NFC teams, two of them by the 49ers, including last year's 20-16 victory over Cincinnati on Joe Montana's 10-yard scoring pass to John Taylor with 34

A general sense that the top teams in the NFC are superior to

seconds left.

anything the AFC can offer. NFC playoff teams were 16-4 against the AFC during the orieans, which finished 9-7 and out of the playoffs, has won 12 straight against AFC teams. Also, Denver lost at bome to the two NFC playoff teams it faced, the Eagles and Giants.

• The feeling that San Francisco is on one of those unstoppable hot streaks that Super Bowl teams get on — much like the 49ers of '84, the Bears of '85 and the Giants of '86. Even after a 14-2 regular season, the 49ers seem to be at their best now. With their 41-13 victory over Minnesota in their first playoff game, the 49ers have outscored two of the NFL's presumed best by a combined

score of 71-16. San Francisco's mission to become the first team since the Steelers a decade ago to win two straight Super Bowls and equal Pittsburgh's record four Super Bowl victories. "If we win this one," running back Roger Craig said Monday,

We go down with the Steelers and Miami and Green Bay as one of the great teams of history." Even without another Super Bowl victory, the 49ers already

are in the same category. So what does Denver do?
Count on another great day from John Elway, who threw for 385 yards in the victory over Cleveland. Elway will be constantly compared with Montana, who completed 26-of-30 passes against the Rams and set a postseason record by throwing his 30th and 31st touchdown passes, giving him one more than the Steelers' Terry Bradshaw. Count on the law of averages.

Just as the 49ers can tie the steelers with four wins in four Super Bowl tries, so the Broncos can tie the Minnesota Vikings in futility with a fourth Super Bowl · Count on a mastery over the

49ers; four straight regularseason wins, including a 16-13 overtime win at candlestick par last season. The Broncos were the only team Bill Walsh failed to beat in his 10 years as San Francisco coach.

Seifert is taking nothing for granted against a team that was clearly the best in the AFC before losing three of its final four regular-season games.
"Their system has always

caused us to be a little on edge," be said. "Their defense has played well against us and now they're playing well against everybody."

On the other, San Francisco seems to playing better than well. We'll try," said Reeves, "to do the best we can.'



Three-time Formula One champion Alein Prost of Frence inspects his new steering wheel during road end mechanical tesis for Ferrari at the Le Castellet rece track in southern France on Monday. Right: Belgium's Thierry Boutsen walts to test a new Formula One Williams car at the Kyalami circuit, in South Africa, on Monday. (Reuter wirephotos).

SPORTS

SPORTS BRIEFS

Red Stripe Cup

BRIDGETOWN Jan 16 (Reuter): Results of Red Stripe Cup cricket matches after the fourth and final day yesterday. In Basseterre, St Kitts: Leeward Islands 245 and 212 for nine declared (Linden Joseph four for 67). Guyana 129 and 141 (Curtley Ambrose six for 29). Leeward Islands won by 187 runs. In Kingston: Barbados 423 and 168 for nine (Robert Haynes five for 28). Jamaica 485 for seven declared 1Delroy Morgan 94, Clevels nd Davidson 91, J. Dujon 76, Robert Hsynes 72). Match drawn

Chess history

BUDAPEST, Jan 16, (Reuter): Twenty-year-old Zsuzsa Polgar will make chess history next month when she becomes the first woman to compete in s men's World Championship, the Hungarian news agency

Boxing champion

TOKYO, Jan 16, (AP): World heav-yweight boxing champion Mike Tyson arrived in Tokyo this evening to train for a title light nearly a month away, and said this time he might not jog outdoors hecause he's too pular here.

Unique plan

MELBOURNE, Australia, Jan 16, (AP): John McEnroe has a unique plan to help the people of East Germany, and at the same time help tennis players improve their image. McEnroe wants the \$6 million Grand Stam cup held in East Berlin rather than West Germany with most of the record prize money going to assist

Decision withdrawn

HAMBURG, West Germany, Jan 16, (Reuter): The West German city of Hamhurg has gone back on its decision to withdraw its candidature immediately for the 2000 or 2004 Olympics in support of an historic joint bid by East and West Berlin.

Paris-Dakar rally

DAKAR, Senegal, Jan 16, (AP): Ari Vatanen of Finland led a Peugeon sweep as he won the 12th Paris-Dakar rally for the third time today with the traditional dash on the sand on the Senegalese beach. Edi Oriol of Italy won the motorcycle division for the second time. Vatanen beat Swedish teammate Bjorn Waldwegaard by more than an hour in the final overall standings. Alain Ambrosino Amrosino of France fini-

W.German player

DORTMUND, West Germany, Jan 16, (AP): Andreas Moeller, the mid-field soccer star who is expected to be one of the starters on West Germany's World Cupteam in Italy this summer, will transfer abroad at the end of the season, officials said yes-

BRIDGE ...

RESULTS of the 16th week of the Dunhill Bridge Tournament held at the Messilah Beach Hotel on Monday, Jan 15, 1990 is as follows:

2. Salman Ali & Sultan Ali 3. Larkis & George

1. Mrs Jaya Sapre & Shah 2. Drexler & Carsten

3. Javahire & Nazerath A marathon bridge game will be held at Sheraton Hotel on Friday st

The game will be preceded by a condolence meeting in the memory of club's great player late Dr Marcel

Sabatini rallies to thrash Frazier

Becker, McEnroe rout opponents



Yanniek Noah

(Reuter): Boris Becker, in a hurry to become world number one, and John McEnroe, who at 30 realises time is rapidly running out, expended little effort to race into the second round of the Australian Open today.

The pair each lost just four

games, Becker routing Dutch-man Paul Haarhuis 6-1 6-26-1 on the centre court where the American number four seed earlier disposed of Frenchman Thierry Tulasne's limp challenge

Becker, often a slow starter in major tournaments, was delighted with his performance in the night game. "I think it was one of the best first round Grand Slam matches ever for me. For the first point 1 was really playing very well which is not normal," the number two seed said.

Both players have claimed three Wimhledon single crowns and also won the US Open but have yet to win the Australian title. McEnroe knows 1990 could be his last chance.

"I know I don't have that much time left," said McEnroe, who is bypassing the doubles here to stay fresh. "I still think I'm a long shot to win this tour-

Becker admits he has not played to his potential at the Australian Open, never passing the quarterfinals.

But victory in Melbourne would give him three successive Grand Slam titles and underline his claim to be the world's best

player rather than Cze-choslovakia's Ivan Lendl.

Becker needed to play at little more than half pace against Haarhuis, who beat McEnroe at the 1989 US Open.

The Dutchman appeared ill at ease, making too many unforced errors as his opponent moved him at will around the court, but Becker said he had also been

"I was thinking very much about how he beat McEnroe and it made me a little afraid at the beginning," said Becker. "Maybe that's the reason why I

played so well.
"But in a Grand Slam if you want to win the tournament you cannot play too well too early because yon'll play worse by the time the quarterfinal comes round. It's a fine line playing not too good and not bad.

Third seed Stefan Edberg, who saved three set points in the first set before moving past Australia's Johan Anderson, said it was too early to speak of Becker as the next king of men's tennis. "I see myself as a contender

although at the moment looking at the ranking it is a battle between Lendl and Becker and me coming a little behind," said Edberg, who reached two Grand Slam finals in 1989. He won 7-6 6-3 6-4 today. On the second day of the two-

week championships only one men's seed, Carl-Uwe Steeb of West Germsny, and one women's, Larissa Savchenko of the Soviet Union, failed to make



Miloslav Mecir (left) and Mats Wilandar in action during their Australian Open matches. (Reuter wirephoto)

it through the first round. Number 10 seed Steeb, already tired after his efforts in reaching the New South Wales Open final last week, fell 5-7 6-3 0-6 6-2 6-2 to Finland's Veli Paloheimo while Saychenko, seeded 12, lost out after a titanic struggle to France's Catherine Tanvier 4-6

Second seed Gabriela Sabatini took some time to find her range against hard-hitting American Amy Frazier, recovering from 5down in the first set to win 7-5

Three men's seeds, Andres Gomez of Ecuador (9), Yannick

Noah of France (12) and Andrei Chesnokov of the Soviet Union (11), needed five sets to reach the second round.

Noah, who defeated Steeh in the New South Wales Open final, was also still sore from his exertions and complained he could not function properly in a match that started at 10 am.

"I hate waking up early in the morning and having to work hard. I've never been able to be physically 100 per cent in the morning," he said after beating Yugoslav Goran Prpic, who led 3-0 in the fifth set with a point for

Chesnokov, who conducts press conferences with the same languid grace with which Cze-choslovak Miloslsv Mecir plsys tennis, agreed he nearly left it too late to win his game against Australia's Mark Kratzmann, com-

ing from two sets down to win 3-6

6-77-66-36-2 When the score was 5-4 lin the third set tiehreak) thought "I'm going to Moscow tomorrow." 1 just elosed my eyes and hit the ball as hard as possible. Chesnokov said.

Ramesh Krishnan of India played the David role to perfection today.

SOCCER

Napoli may play without Maradona

NAPOLI, their lead in the Italian First Division down to one point. could be wil hout much-troubled Diego Maradona when they play Cesena in a League match today.

The Argentine World Cup-winning captain, criticised by the press for his poor showing in Napoli's fortunale 2-2 draw at = Udinese, injured a knee in Sunday's match.

The draw against Udinese, secured with Iwo late goals, left Napoli one point clear of defending champions Internazionale Milan, who travel to Lecce on Wednesday in resurgent form.

European champions AC Milan, at home to Atalanta, are also hreathing down Napoh's neck, three points addift and with a game in hand.

Maradona's seemingly neverending problems have increased over the past few weeks in the face of his indifferent form and he was given marks of 3.5 out of 10 for his role in the Udineses match by the Naples newspaper

ll Mattino. "People are always saying Napoli won despite Maradona or losi because of Maradona," the Argentine said. "It's clear that if things go on like this I'll go back to Argentina."

Maradona, six years at Napoli, has repeatedly threatened in the last year to quit, though his personal coach Fernando Signorini said he was still keen to honour his contract. which runs until 1993.

Blackouts hold Has Beans

against Chuckers, despite having been 0-2 down, before Andy Wilson and Dave Bosworth combined to save Chuckers'

nbeaten record. Middle Eastenders may have slipped in recent weeks, but

Individual honours went to Chris Haseman with 160 and 140 in 5 high scores, and a 17 dart leg thrown in for good measure, as there was no footing around with four play. Alan Walker and Tony Wake chipped in with 4 and 3 100's respectively. Wake taking their game 2-1 in a very good contest, Weearrapeepel struggled with their injury problems and the opposition, but eventually the Dinar Soarers deposit rates were not firm enough to stop a 2-4 defeat. Just to prove they could do it, Nick Harvey and a jubilant Tom Bennett both hit a first 140 for the season.

No Hopers didn't hold out a lot against Bulls Hitters, although Damy Craft had 3 high scores, but John Watson replied with another 140 to lead his side 10 a comfortable win. Gooff Clark grabbed 3 more 100's has he helped put Soweto

back for a 0.5-5.5 result.

From poor early season form, Zero-Up have climbed into mid table, this week demolishing a lacklustre Fintas Flyers. Alum Thomas did have 4 high scores for the Flyers in their only success, and a happy Neal Britto earned his 140 trophy. Absolutely and Equalisers played out a sporting draw in Abu Halifa, whilst Pacifists found Shower of Tossers on a good day to their court age the Legence most inconsistent term move up to to their cost, as the Leagues most inconsistent team move

ummary of Mouchel Men's Wednes

ran san
sults fo
04
Sta

	Otanoui	Ų\$						
		P	w	D	L	GF	GΑ	Pts
veto Slingers		12	10	2	0	54 54	17	21 21 21 12 13 14 16 10
s Beans		Ï2	10	Ĩ	ì	54	18	21
IPS AWAY		12	10	Ō	2	54	20 24	20
la Hitters		12	9	Ì	Ž	48	24	19
igs Away Ils Hitters ddle Eastenders		12	g	Ž	2	47	25	L1
uckers		· IĪ	7	4	ō	42	25 24	11
саптареерсі		îi	6	4	ī	45	21	16
wer of Tossers		ii	4	2	5	31	35	10
solutely		12	3	4	5	31	41 35	10
ppierz		ίĪ	3333332	4	4	30	35	- 9
ro-Up		Ιī	3	3	5	30 28	38	9
ualisers		10	3	Ž	3	27	33	1
tastics		iŏ	3	2	5	27	33	ī
ckouts		11 10 10 10	3	2	5	28	44	2
ifists		12	ž	4	6	27	45	1
ur Play		- 9	ž	ż	3	25	45 29 34	- 1
ar Sources		ģ	ī	4	4	20	34	-
niya Grabbers		16	ô	ž	g	īš	34 44 54	4
niya Granocis		10	ň	•	ıï	15	54	- /1

THE re-start of the Mouchel Wednesday Darts League matches last week will be viewed with mixed feelings by the seven men's teams still in the hunt for the 1989-90 League title.

The first three fixtures as laid out in the playing schedule pitted top teams against mid-table opponents, and all three ended the same say — as 3-3 draws. Urged on by captain Don Sefton's 3 high scores, Noblegs took an unbeatable 3-2 lead

they still remain one of the most entertaining teams to play, this time sharing a 20 high score thriller with Fintastics. John this time sharing a 20 high score thriller with Fintastics. John Morris opened up with another 140 and s 2 dart 96 finish, before Fintastics suh Peter Bond shocked the home team with a 2-1 defeat of Martyn Rix, despite losing out in the high scores 4 to 3. Ian Moorhouse hit a 162 in 3 100 plus shots, and Jim Thompson rounded off the singles with a 140 high scores to level the match off at 2-2. One MM leg apiece left former long term League leaders M.E.E. now 3 games without a win. Never having turned out the same team twice, Blackouts finally delivered what had been promised on several occasions previously, against Has Beans. A 140 by skipper Ian Darbyshire led the way and Nohly Burton finally hit his 140, as Has Beans returned from Reggai thankful at having only dropped 1 point in a tough game that Blackouts maybe could have won. For the other 4 leading teams It was business as usual, Individual honours went to Chris Haseman with 160 and 140 in 5 high scores, and a 17 dart leg thrown in for good measure,

Geoff Clark grahbed 3 more 100's has he helped put Soweto Slingers top of the League as they taught Jabriya Grabbers a thing or two, but even the resident maths teachers couldn't

t week: Chuckers

Fintastics Has Beans Mugs Away Weearrapeepel Bulk Hitters Soweto Slingers Equalisers Shower of Tossers Zero-Up

	Q1411041	34						
		P	w	D		GF	GΑ	Pts 22 21 20 19 18
veto Slingers		12	10	2	0	54 54	17	22
Beans		12	10	1	1	54	18	21
es Away		12	10	Ō	2	54	20	20
gs Away is Hitters idle Eastenders		12 12	9 7	- 1	2	54 48 47	20 24	19
dle Eastenders		12	g	2	2	47	25	ιg
ickers		. 11	7	4	0	42	24 21	18
саптаресрсі		11	6	4	1	45	21 35 41 35 38	16
earrapeepel wer of Tossers		11	4333333322	2	5	31 31	35	10
colutely		12	3	4	5	31	41	10
bblers o-Up valisers		12 11 10 10 10	3	4	4	30	35 38 33 33	9
o-Up		11	3	3	- 5	28	38	9
ralisers		10	3	2	4 5 5 5 7	27	33	g
tastics		10	3	2	5	27	33	g
tastics ckouts		12	3	43222	7	28	44	8
ifists		12	2	4	6	28 27	45	8
ır Plav		9	2	2	5	25	29	16 10 10 10 99 88 88 66 2
ar Sources		9	1	4	4	20	34	6
riya Grabbers		10	Ō	2	g	15	44	2
tas Flyers		iž	ō	ī	ıῖ	18	54	4
Hopers		- 9	ŏ	õ	ġ	iō	43	Ö
-ropm-		-	_	_	-			_

Bjorn Borg sued for \$80m by ex-partner

STOCKHOLM, Jan 16. (Reuter): Former tennis ace Bjorn Borg took on a one-time husiness partner in an \$80 million lawsuit today — the first of six court battles over his money, his only child and his

Facing litigation likely to drag throughout 1990, the Swede will need all the cool and concentration which earned him five straight Wimhledon crowns and an estimated \$100 million for-tune before he retired from tennis

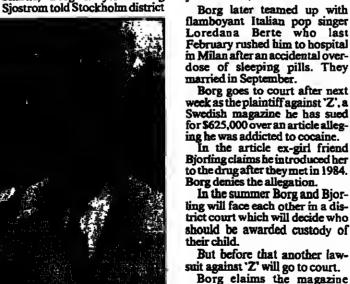
seven years ago. Borg, 33, is the defendant in the current ease versus Lars Skarke, former friend and husiness partner who has sued for 513 million crowns (\$80 million) in damages over the collspse of

their joint fashion empire. Skarke hlames Borg for the

crash of the debt-ridden Bjorn Borg design group, closed down last year after Borg refused to accept a rescue plan which would have forced him to relinquish

effective control of the group. "Bjorn Borg cannot he intimidated. He denies all accusations. If anybody caused damage to the company it was Skarke," Borg's lawyer Henning Sjostrom told Stockholm district

court as the case opened.



Borg (left) arrives at a district court in Nacka, Slockholm, with his lawyer, Henning Sjostrom. (Reuler

Borg's private life has repeatedly hit the headlines.

When his first marriage 10 Romanian tennis player Mariana Simionescu ended in divorce after four years, Borg set up house for a while with model Jannike Bjorling, with whom he has joint custody of their three-year-old son, Robin.

flamboyant Italian pop singer Loredana Berte who last February rushed him to hospital in Milan after an accidental over-dose of sleeping pills. They married in September. Borg goes to court after next

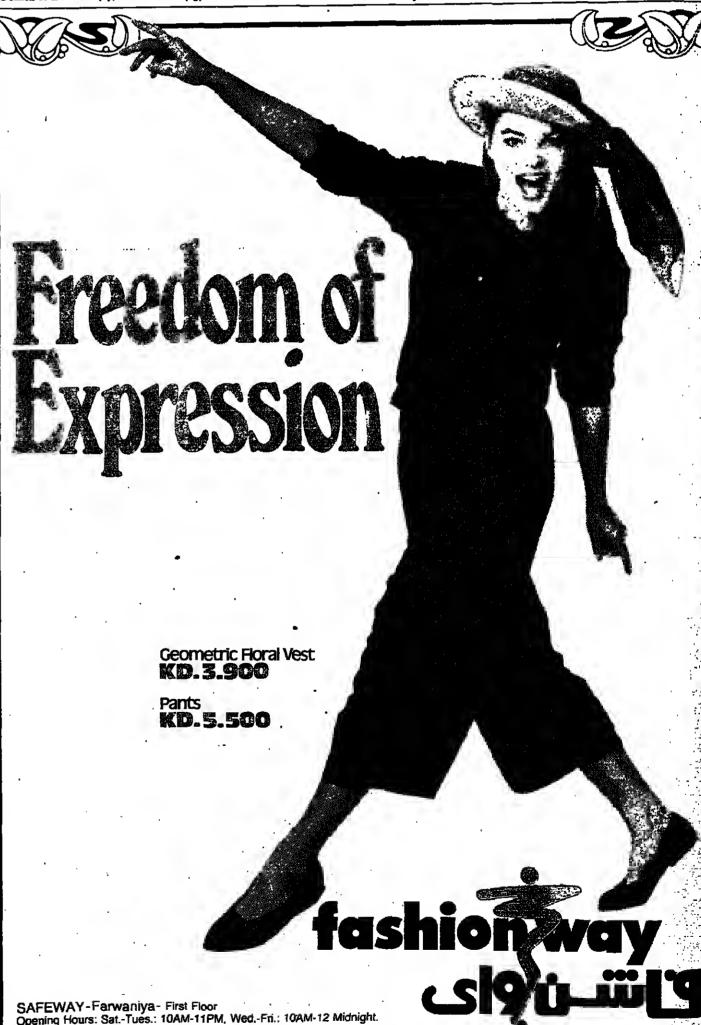
week as the plaintiff against 'Z', a Swedish magazine he has sued for \$625,000 over an article alleging he was addicted to cocaine.
In the article ex-girl friend
Bjorling claims he introduced her to the drug after they met in 1984.

In the summer Borg and Bjorling will face each other in a district court which will decide who should be awarded custody of

But before that another lawsuit against 'Z' will go to court.

Borg claims the magazine broke Swedish advertising laws by selling T-shirts adorned with pictures of Simionescu, Bjorling and Berte, with a caption reading 'The Bjorn Borg Collection' the name of his former fashion house's line of menswear.

There are also lawsuits pending against two Swedish weeklies one which alleged Borg and Berte had separated, and another which published nude pictures of

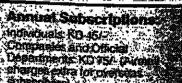


Opening Hours: Sat.-Tues.: 10AM-11PM, Wed.-Fn.: 10AM-12 Midnight SAFEWAY-Fahaheel - First Floor

SAFEWAY-FananceI- First Floor
Opening Hours: Sat.-Tuas.: 10AM-1PM, 4PM-10PM, Wed.-Fri.: 10AM-10PM. Fashion you like at prices you'll love



TMI-FSW-107-E



Published by: Dar Al-Soyatsak

Editor-in-Chief **Ahmed Al Jaraliah**

de 4318149, 4831348